

*MONTHLY*

# ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS STATISTICS

January 2007

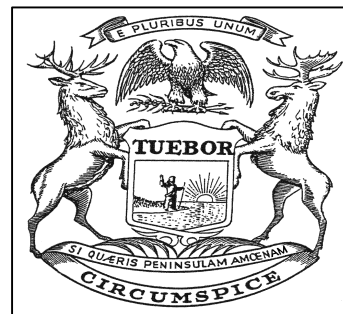
DEPARTMENT  
OF HUMAN  
SERVICES

Prepared by:  
Bureau of Accounting

Authority: DHS Director

DHS Publication 67 (Rev. 10-96)  
Previous edition obsolete

STATE OF



MICHIGAN

The Department of Human Services will not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, sex, religion, age, national origin, color, marital status, political beliefs or disability. If you need help with reading, writing, hearing, etc., under the Americans with Disabilities Act you are invited to make your needs known to a DHS Office in your county. August

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### REGULAR TABLES

1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments
5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments
8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
15. SDA: Cases and Payments
16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/
18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/
19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program
20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments
21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
- 29. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
- 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
- 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program
- 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program
- 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
- 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
- 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
- 36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
- 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment

NOTE: Footnotes for the Tables are located at the back of this publication

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,  
Food Assistance  
January 2007**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				December 2006		January 2006	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Entire State	1,203,849	\$162,486,803.49	\$134.97	0.0%	-0.2%	7.5%	16.5%
Alcona	1,233	156,086.48	126.59	2.6%	1.5%	13.5%	27.0%
Alger	745	96,508.63	129.54	-1.2%	14.6%	11.0%	47.4%
Allegan	9,847	1,164,035.59	118.21	0.3%	1.8%	6.9%	18.5%
Alpena	4,461	534,782.64	119.88	0.6%	1.4%	4.7%	22.2%
Antrim	2,276	264,944.89	116.41	4.0%	9.8%	7.8%	19.0%
Arenac	2,583	321,221.46	124.36	-0.4%	-1.3%	3.0%	17.0%
Baraga	993	124,828.96	125.71	-1.1%	-1.6%	1.8%	5.4%
Barry	5,440	682,825.43	125.52	-1.9%	1.5%	4.2%	9.8%
Bay	14,811	1,827,283.99	123.37	0.9%	0.3%	7.3%	14.8%
Benzie	1,725	224,536.04	130.17	5.6%	13.0%	33.8%	61.1%
Berrien	21,574	2,790,564.91	129.35	-0.7%	0.0%	3.6%	12.4%
Branch	5,473	694,132.47	126.83	0.3%	1.7%	16.9%	29.7%
Calhoun	21,760	3,039,523.92	139.68	-0.6%	1.7%	6.5%	18.3%
Cass	6,351	801,753.70	126.24	-0.1%	1.6%	6.0%	17.9%
Charlevoix	1,949	218,926.67	112.33	4.5%	2.1%	11.6%	26.5%
Cheboygan	3,688	440,880.39	119.54	1.6%	5.2%	12.8%	34.0%
Chippewa	4,016	490,804.48	122.21	1.8%	1.4%	8.2%	25.3%
Clare	6,296	842,632.88	133.84	0.0%	-2.2%	9.2%	18.5%
Clinton	3,955	462,784.02	117.01	0.5%	2.5%	10.4%	26.3%
Crawford	2,033	242,009.23	119.04	1.0%	1.6%	8.4%	18.7%
Delta	4,418	526,276.59	119.12	0.0%	-0.2%	4.7%	14.2%
Dickinson	2,394	238,555.30	99.65	3.5%	-2.3%	11.0%	13.8%
Eaton	8,817	1,083,261.97	122.86	1.4%	4.7%	10.1%	23.9%
Emmet	3,128	371,095.53	118.64	2.1%	11.3%	20.1%	41.2%
Genesee	78,815	11,730,601.16	148.84	-0.1%	0.3%	6.9%	15.1%
Gladwin	3,907	517,696.74	132.50	0.6%	3.7%	9.0%	24.2%
Gogebic	2,220	327,097.04	147.34	1.2%	6.8%	9.0%	26.8%
Grand Traverse	7,676	860,703.14	112.13	2.1%	2.8%	15.5%	28.7%
Gratiot	5,304	681,001.18	128.39	0.2%	2.3%	17.3%	26.8%
Hillsdale	5,476	646,784.45	118.11	1.4%	-0.7%	8.3%	16.4%
Houghton	3,542	399,723.40	112.85	-0.5%	2.8%	6.1%	14.2%
Huron	3,717	429,465.80	115.54	-0.4%	-1.0%	7.4%	19.4%
Ingham	35,223	4,640,126.52	131.74	-0.2%	0.0%	6.1%	13.3%
Ionia	6,797	816,007.74	120.05	0.7%	2.4%	9.1%	24.7%
Iosco	4,378	504,257.01	115.18	-0.5%	0.4%	8.2%	13.9%
Iron	1,331	156,581.29	117.64	2.6%	2.6%	2.1%	7.6%
Isabella	7,172	953,030.89	132.88	0.9%	2.4%	21.5%	36.2%
Jackson	19,473	2,551,548.24	131.03	0.9%	3.2%	7.9%	19.4%
Kalamazoo	29,749	4,077,643.20	137.07	-0.7%	0.2%	8.5%	18.7%
Kalkaska	2,600	324,471.16	124.80	2.5%	6.4%	6.8%	32.8%
Kent	67,113	8,800,987.75	131.14	0.2%	0.6%	6.8%	15.5%
Keweenaw	178	20,229.55	113.65	3.5%	13.1%	5.3%	12.3%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,  
Food Assistance  
January 2007**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				December 2006		January 2006	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Lake	2,342	333,740.97	142.50	-0.8%	-3.6%	-0.2%	9.1%
Lapeer	6,891	849,218.05	123.24	3.2%	7.3%	19.6%	37.8%
Leelanau	819	89,117.78	108.81	1.4%	2.1%	2.9%	8.3%
Lenawee	9,222	1,089,432.70	118.13	1.2%	1.6%	13.0%	25.2%
Livingston	6,193	712,178.44	115.00	2.5%	5.3%	17.2%	39.7%
Luce	844	111,559.13	132.18	-2.3%	2.0%	2.9%	24.8%
Mackinac	825	99,425.12	120.52	-0.4%	1.1%	-3.5%	15.5%
Macomb	63,433	7,772,777.19	122.54	0.7%	0.0%	16.4%	28.2%
Manistee	3,201	405,958.45	126.82	1.1%	-0.1%	8.6%	15.5%
Marquette	6,039	732,064.62	121.22	1.5%	-0.2%	7.3%	14.8%
Mason	3,991	502,848.15	126.00	3.6%	4.7%	6.0%	18.8%
Mecosta	6,828	887,069.16	129.92	0.9%	-0.4%	10.6%	19.2%
Menominee	2,409	282,593.71	117.31	2.2%	-0.8%	0.0%	9.6%
Midland	8,053	996,870.65	123.79	0.8%	2.0%	4.3%	13.5%
Missaukee	1,756	216,429.02	123.25	4.2%	2.3%	5.9%	12.0%
Monroe	12,006	1,478,721.09	123.17	0.0%	-0.4%	10.1%	14.3%
Montcalm	8,282	1,045,040.96	126.18	-0.6%	-2.2%	11.8%	26.5%
Montmorency	1,473	188,050.55	127.67	3.2%	3.4%	4.7%	16.2%
Muskegon	31,211	4,478,317.60	143.49	0.0%	-0.7%	4.7%	13.9%
Newaygo	6,834	849,964.67	124.37	2.1%	5.1%	6.8%	17.3%
Oakland	65,275	7,945,290.08	121.72	0.4%	0.2%	15.1%	23.1%
Oceana	4,417	648,420.25	146.80	-4.8%	2.7%	3.6%	13.3%
Ogemaw	4,113	561,639.89	136.55	0.4%	1.3%	3.3%	17.5%
Ontonagon	714	93,345.11	130.74	-0.8%	-2.6%	4.5%	15.8%
Osceola	3,334	451,988.84	135.57	0.1%	2.1%	1.1%	17.3%
Oscoda	1,499	180,480.30	120.40	3.1%	5.3%	15.2%	19.5%
Otsego	3,064	357,245.89	116.59	0.7%	6.3%	11.2%	37.9%
Ottawa	13,554	1,446,168.75	106.70	-0.7%	-1.0%	6.5%	12.5%
Presque Isle	1,301	142,896.95	109.84	2.8%	0.4%	14.4%	36.3%
Roscommon	4,248	529,729.80	124.70	0.6%	0.8%	4.7%	10.5%
Saginaw	34,532	4,832,936.44	139.96	-1.1%	-0.1%	0.6%	7.3%
St Clair	19,279	2,553,699.97	132.46	1.8%	2.4%	14.0%	23.5%
St Joseph	7,708	940,382.55	122.00	1.0%	0.8%	3.8%	14.1%
Sanilac	6,259	804,355.00	128.51	0.6%	1.1%	9.3%	21.6%
Schoolcraft	1,282	165,752.17	129.29	4.2%	8.4%	8.1%	21.5%
Shiawassee	8,833	1,030,101.16	116.62	1.4%	1.4%	11.0%	22.3%
Tuscola	6,522	788,739.47	120.94	0.1%	2.7%	9.0%	21.6%
VanBuren	10,932	1,368,972.93	125.23	-0.2%	0.4%	-1.0%	3.7%
Washtenaw	22,837	3,032,757.15	132.80	0.0%	0.2%	14.5%	23.2%
Wayne	371,239	54,704,380.02	147.36	-0.8%	-2.2%	4.6%	12.8%
Wexford	5,618	707,930.33	126.01	0.9%	0.7%	16.5%	27.1%
Unknown 22/	0	0.00	0.00	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,  
Food Assistance  
January 2007**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				December 2006		January 2006	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Wayne Total	371,239	\$54,704,380.02	\$147.36	-0.8%	-2.2%	4.6%	12.8%
Central Op CFS	101	14,793.46	146.47	16.1%	10.0%	14.8%	7.2%
N Central CFS	148	28,254.00	190.91	-0.7%	-3.9%	-15.4%	-5.5%
S Central CFS	384	70,936.86	184.73	-1.3%	-4.0%	-9.6%	-5.9%
W Wayne CFS	223	35,859.53	160.81	12.1%	10.0%	114.4%	149.6%
Redford 23/	4,309	496,198.91	115.15	-8.0%	-9.9%	-78.7%	-79.8%
Lincoln Park 24/	4,771	575,076.04	120.54	-9.3%	-11.4%	-66.9%	-68.4%
Greydale	30,410	4,412,085.86	145.09	-0.7%	-4.0%	25.3%	32.9%
Greenfield/Joy	32,960	4,569,809.28	138.65	-0.4%	-2.3%	13.5%	21.0%
Taylor	21,792	2,758,199.38	126.57	-1.4%	-2.3%	7.0%	14.6%
Inkster	28,439	3,885,320.41	136.62	0.1%	0.9%	36.0%	47.8%
Tireman	20,710	3,229,004.72	155.92	-1.5%	-4.7%	16.7%	22.7%
Schoolcraft	31,686	4,849,623.75	153.05	-0.7%	-2.3%	27.3%	40.5%
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	1,719	212,758.84	123.77	-9.4%	-12.1%	-78.3%	-80.2%
Fort Wayne	28,358	4,176,184.99	147.27	1.4%	0.2%	53.2%	63.8%
Glendale/Trumbull	26,636	3,917,715.22	147.08	-1.5%	-3.4%	-1.0%	1.1%
Oakman Adult Srv	107	13,650.91	127.58	-1.8%	-1.9%	-6.1%	14.4%
Gd River/Warren	24,191	3,932,572.05	162.56	-1.4%	-1.3%	20.2%	29.7%
Hamtramck	14,097	1,977,331.41	140.27	-0.5%	-1.7%	4.3%	12.7%
Medbury/Concord	26,452	4,137,925.61	156.43	-1.1%	-1.9%	3.3%	11.5%
McNichols/Goddard	14,861	2,236,661.99	150.51	-1.2%	-3.7%	4.8%	12.6%
Forest/Ellery	17,325	2,696,163.94	155.62	0.2%	0.8%	5.5%	15.0%
Gratiot/Seven Mile	25,889	4,137,187.98	159.80	0.2%	-1.5%	9.9%	22.4%
Lafayette	4,005	609,125.76	152.09	-1.0%	-2.4%	6.5%	7.1%
Other	11,666	1,731,939.12	148.46	-1.3%	-2.2%	-0.2%	7.7%

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Entire State	88,472	\$36,509,616.97	\$412.67	88,795	79,078	\$413.11	\$414.16
Alcona	51	19,561.15	383.55	48	48	383.03	363.38
Alger	27	13,152.02	487.11	28	26	360.68	312.58
Allegan	440	174,655.05	396.94	436	383	391.65	393.55
Alpena	202	80,124.87	396.66	212	175	394.20	411.52
Antrim	82	34,915.52	425.80	76	77	408.76	413.70
Arenac	116	42,874.30	369.61	120	105	365.20	349.37
Baraga	48	18,129.00	377.69	50	50	395.58	383.96
Barry	255	103,452.29	405.70	274	258	394.53	416.04
Bay	848	339,512.80	400.37	853	785	400.26	417.30
Benzie	66	29,706.40	450.10	57	35	451.47	441.49
Berrien	1,521	625,812.91	411.45	1,539	1,358	413.60	411.64
Branch	335	143,221.94	427.53	343	247	422.84	409.09
Calhoun	1,709	698,555.99	408.75	1,712	1,550	408.85	400.35
Cass	344	145,938.84	424.24	332	296	429.79	412.02
Charlevoix	58	20,707.22	357.02	60	51	367.85	353.49
Cheboygan	150	60,220.87	401.47	149	111	379.40	371.62
Chippewa	195	79,718.32	408.81	199	151	401.28	371.38
Clare	350	143,033.29	408.67	361	296	413.04	418.52
Clinton	142	58,189.34	409.78	141	113	387.86	354.62
Crawford	107	38,472.91	359.56	100	82	379.44	371.83
Delta	164	67,198.67	409.75	156	132	414.24	410.64
Dickinson	70	28,236.82	403.38	75	70	404.13	385.35
Eaton	431	187,825.37	435.79	447	353	411.55	411.93
Emmet	82	31,523.94	384.44	75	66	368.59	384.27
Genesee	7,346	3,030,977.71	412.60	7,410	6,670	411.35	435.17
Gladwin	205	80,567.87	393.01	212	155	383.29	386.65
Gogebic	179	73,045.28	408.07	176	155	404.93	375.80
Grand Traverse	210	81,643.68	388.78	204	157	380.70	397.17
Gratiot	291	130,050.93	446.91	307	283	438.20	413.41
Hillsdale	225	96,690.25	429.73	235	189	408.43	402.27
Houghton	105	42,090.66	400.86	103	99	386.45	375.61
Huron	139	53,665.38	386.08	138	107	377.66	372.33
Ingham	2,017	861,672.06	427.20	2,029	1,852	424.08	445.90
Ionia	289	116,486.94	403.07	291	238	399.06	371.39
Iosco	176	66,199.56	376.13	179	139	388.44	539.51
Iron	70	25,841.77	369.17	64	68	408.16	366.02
Isabella	358	141,214.02	394.45	360	302	391.57	393.08
Jackson	1,181	483,900.81	409.74	1,151	1,061	406.84	400.15
Kalamazoo	2,037	856,643.88	420.54	2,054	1,793	419.96	437.57
Kalkaska	95	39,098.36	411.56	92	82	405.26	406.00
Kent	4,736	1,925,987.84	406.67	4,716	4,227	408.97	414.25
Keweenaw	4	1,276.00	319.00	3	4	291.67	292.00

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Lake	128	53,899.05	421.09	140	143	412.74	399.62
Lapeer	311	129,423.68	416.15	277	247	410.07	398.88
Leelanau	27	8,517.30	315.46	22	29	313.29	359.89
Lenawee	448	172,831.81	385.79	454	375	380.57	373.62
Livingston	220	82,934.53	376.98	210	138	350.43	348.59
Luce	40	16,460.25	411.51	36	24	409.36	409.69
Mackinac	30	10,555.00	351.83	34	32	341.58	308.81
Macomb	3,543	1,401,598.89	395.60	3,529	2,620	394.21	397.85
Manistee	154	60,712.97	394.24	158	139	394.06	406.87
Marquette	271	107,819.58	397.86	260	243	416.11	424.95
Mason	226	89,460.17	395.84	215	224	391.02	383.39
Mecosta	234	103,665.81	443.02	250	240	427.20	387.24
Menominee	100	36,346.65	363.47	94	87	361.05	368.41
Midland	379	145,218.96	383.16	388	350	381.30	395.77
Missaukee	63	24,629.83	390.95	61	62	415.07	435.03
Monroe	710	274,751.04	386.97	716	652	393.55	408.03
Montcalm	371	158,993.08	428.55	398	309	419.54	392.76
Montmorency	53	22,674.67	427.82	56	58	415.00	388.62
Muskegon	2,835	1,185,357.07	418.12	2,843	2,675	415.65	398.63
Newaygo	278	114,008.87	410.10	274	295	399.38	394.72
Oakland	3,936	1,526,815.14	387.91	3,832	3,289	387.43	408.28
Oceana	318	149,860.74	471.26	308	335	420.91	391.44
Ogemaw	196	76,961.81	392.66	200	180	388.72	393.79
Ontonagon	31	11,055.35	356.62	34	40	383.10	355.18
Osceola	159	68,902.36	433.35	159	148	432.85	387.26
Oscoda	65	27,344.13	420.68	62	53	424.83	393.09
Otsego	128	45,417.64	354.83	111	96	347.58	343.47
Ottawa	512	198,899.92	388.48	511	477	391.88	390.92
Presque Isle	50	18,970.00	379.40	49	47	415.07	291.57
Roscommon	185	66,684.70	360.46	189	171	358.97	389.20
Saginaw	2,944	1,158,713.44	393.58	3,009	3,025	398.07	412.00
St Clair	1,197	508,316.62	424.66	1,193	959	422.13	438.32
St Joseph	444	176,155.08	396.75	427	350	402.34	392.26
Sanilac	232	91,977.85	396.46	245	208	390.71	393.69
Schoolcraft	54	24,352.09	450.96	56	51	404.83	434.84
Shiawassee	401	159,762.80	398.41	401	320	409.27	373.31
Tuscola	304	120,447.06	396.21	303	246	399.61	409.14
VanBuren	589	236,143.99	400.92	580	642	393.21	409.90
Washtenaw	1,474	585,692.31	397.35	1,494	1,266	392.79	429.56
Wayne	37,102	15,660,705.56	422.10	37,375	33,584	425.18	417.12
Wexford	274	104,786.34	382.43	275	250	374.29	375.63



**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Wayne Total	37,102	\$15,660,705.56	\$422.10	37,375	33,584	\$425.18	\$417.12
Central Op CFS	34	8,935.46	262.81	34	33	259.88	274.27
N Central CFS	33	13,382.65	405.53	31	36	455.25	430.06
S Central CFS	90	36,976.86	410.85	84	94	410.03	392.10
W Wayne CFS	35	16,267.53	464.79	34	18	461.03	371.27
Redford 23/	251	87,932.40	350.33	288	1,306	352.68	393.91
Lincoln Park 24/	275	97,591.91	354.88	311	981	356.46	392.57
Greydale	3,019	1,223,745.44	405.35	2,999	2,294	419.04	418.69
Greenfield/Joy	2,831	1,238,787.33	437.58	2,843	2,337	437.86	439.01
Taylor	1,462	578,390.56	395.62	1,514	1,344	394.34	390.44
Inkster	2,342	955,698.11	408.07	2,317	1,699	406.86	413.49
Tireman	2,394	1,017,225.17	424.91	2,431	2,076	426.68	425.01
Schoolcraft	3,469	1,463,824.02	421.97	3,458	2,463	428.06	411.22
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	126	44,596.84	353.94	147	703	337.75	390.92
Fort Wayne	2,768	1,164,647.63	420.75	2,712	1,748	428.85	424.19
Glendale/Trumbull	2,608	1,115,066.73	427.56	2,677	2,954	431.07	422.71
Oakman Adult Srv	10	2,896.91	289.69	9	5	327.11	362.14
Gd River/Warren	2,888	1,234,565.94	427.48	2,925	2,313	429.52	416.72
Hamtramck	1,193	530,054.79	444.30	1,209	1,044	440.84	442.13
Medbury/Concord	3,158	1,378,042.18	436.37	3,182	2,963	439.49	428.34
McNichols/Goddard	1,751	732,527.10	418.35	1,741	1,567	429.68	408.60
Forest/Ellery	1,979	843,726.08	426.34	1,973	1,794	423.13	411.64
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3,249	1,407,985.75	433.36	3,293	2,759	434.13	416.83
Lafayette	38	15,519.96	408.42	36	28	389.28	455.53
Other	1,099	452,318.21	411.57	1,127	1,025	410.73	418.48

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Entire State	83,067	\$33,527,441.86	\$403.62	83,563	76,941	\$404.55	\$411.03
Alcona	45	15,757.09	350.16	44	45	358.57	350.76
Alger	25	10,831.02	433.24	25	25	363.36	308.12
Allegan	400	150,958.55	377.40	401	371	374.82	390.04
Alpena	168	61,282.87	364.78	176	167	375.94	405.48
Antrim	74	30,357.02	410.23	71	69	378.03	403.06
Arenac	102	34,748.30	340.67	105	96	327.74	342.54
Baraga	42	15,663.00	372.93	44	47	395.50	391.12
Barry	209	78,377.79	375.01	230	234	360.40	406.21
Bay	770	299,333.80	388.75	778	753	387.34	412.72
Benzie	55	23,511.00	427.47	49	32	433.56	427.32
Berrien	1,475	595,489.31	403.72	1,488	1,339	409.14	411.26
Branch	280	112,788.44	402.82	281	219	402.03	394.57
Calhoun	1,557	616,002.81	395.63	1,556	1,489	396.16	396.65
Cass	311	126,973.84	408.28	299	283	411.54	405.47
Charlevoix	50	16,756.22	335.12	56	48	342.33	347.23
Cheboygan	130	49,319.87	379.38	134	103	359.23	358.22
Chippewa	171	66,625.72	389.62	179	148	385.40	370.78
Clare	288	111,333.19	386.57	297	284	384.91	416.80
Clinton	126	46,535.24	369.33	133	112	372.39	353.68
Crawford	91	29,693.41	326.30	91	77	355.33	346.65
Delta	145	57,020.77	393.25	142	130	395.84	402.65
Dickinson	59	21,950.82	372.05	64	70	375.11	385.35
Eaton	386	160,595.17	416.05	405	347	394.15	411.60
Emmet	73	26,414.94	361.85	68	63	354.62	366.21
Genesee	6,910	2,792,786.15	404.17	6,966	6,510	403.28	432.66
Gladwin	176	64,142.31	364.44	187	150	355.75	381.28
Gogebic	145	55,866.28	385.28	145	144	380.11	367.85
Grand Traverse	193	72,117.68	373.67	191	150	369.29	388.31
Gratiot	238	102,221.53	429.50	254	262	419.03	413.24
Hillsdale	191	77,310.44	404.77	204	179	387.33	395.92
Houghton	95	35,568.66	374.41	96	97	368.87	372.26
Huron	117	41,154.88	351.75	117	99	350.28	360.22
Ingham	1,870	775,022.40	414.45	1,899	1,788	411.59	440.40
Ionia	258	98,804.94	382.96	262	231	376.43	368.06
Iosco	157	55,981.56	356.57	158	127	375.79	540.42
Iron	61	22,653.27	371.37	57	64	413.01	365.24
Isabella	320	121,024.52	378.20	321	287	373.70	384.79
Jackson	1,099	432,902.81	393.91	1,081	1,035	393.28	394.31
Kalamazoo	1,934	792,574.56	409.81	1,949	1,741	410.56	430.07
Kalkaska	81	30,904.36	381.54	83	77	389.67	393.60
Kent	4,529	1,808,628.34	399.34	4,518	4,145	401.56	412.02
Keweenaw	4	1,276.00	319.00	3	4	291.67	292.00

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Lake	110	43,009.95	391.00	117	136	384.65	387.65
Lapeer	281	111,401.57	396.45	252	239	395.76	395.58
Leelanau	26	8,028.30	308.78	21	29	304.92	359.89
Lenawee	412	153,758.91	373.20	420	367	366.70	372.90
Livingston	204	73,574.53	360.66	199	138	338.01	348.59
Luce	35	13,021.25	372.04	33	22	392.18	393.29
Mackinac	27	8,456.50	313.20	30	28	317.09	288.93
Macomb	3,237	1,250,199.77	386.22	3,245	2,564	383.70	395.48
Manistee	137	52,426.47	382.67	142	131	384.83	404.12
Marquette	237	90,178.58	380.50	231	231	398.23	414.80
Mason	198	73,951.67	373.49	187	205	371.82	374.40
Mecosta	203	85,873.31	423.02	220	232	400.62	384.40
Menominee	95	33,797.65	355.76	90	87	354.21	368.41
Midland	329	119,050.54	361.86	337	334	363.65	391.32
Missaukee	57	21,440.33	376.15	54	61	403.43	431.60
Monroe	669	253,647.84	379.14	674	644	386.50	405.79
Montcalm	307	126,659.32	412.57	324	284	400.90	388.66
Montmorency	42	16,070.48	382.63	44	56	386.70	379.22
Muskegon	2,649	1,081,958.97	408.44	2,654	2,588	406.21	395.21
Newaygo	246	93,387.37	379.62	241	277	371.81	384.82
Oakland	3,707	1,405,802.18	379.23	3,621	3,228	378.71	405.12
Oceana	262	116,144.24	443.30	257	296	394.57	381.97
Ogemaw	169	62,508.81	369.87	170	167	363.88	385.48
Ontonagon	25	8,599.85	343.99	27	38	364.77	352.19
Osceola	135	55,101.36	408.16	141	138	406.25	379.57
Oscoda	50	19,469.13	389.38	52	53	394.97	391.82
Otsego	113	37,303.64	330.12	99	92	336.08	336.32
Ottawa	493	189,178.92	383.73	493	470	383.61	388.05
Presque Isle	47	16,778.00	356.98	44	47	396.38	291.57
Roscommon	168	58,327.70	347.19	162	166	336.67	381.38
Saginaw	2,795	1,079,171.06	386.11	2,855	2,940	391.89	408.77
St Clair	1,066	438,290.08	411.15	1,069	901	407.22	432.68
St Joseph	405	153,922.08	380.05	390	341	384.69	389.64
Sanilac	189	68,204.35	360.87	203	198	363.66	388.50
Schoolcraft	48	20,627.09	429.73	49	50	381.32	431.06
Shiawassee	345	130,085.30	377.06	345	312	390.07	371.02
Tuscola	268	99,405.90	370.92	270	240	384.50	406.00
VanBuren	542	210,818.59	388.96	542	626	383.38	407.67
Washtenaw	1,423	558,172.81	392.25	1,440	1,246	386.92	426.16
Wayne	35,666	14,865,405.74	416.79	35,965	32,857	419.98	414.86
Wexford	240	84,970.84	354.05	247	241	349.80	364.41

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Wayne Total	35,666	\$14,865,405.74	\$416.79	35,965	32,857	\$419.98	\$414.86
Central Op CFS	34	8,935.46	262.81	34	33	259.88	274.27
N Central CFS	32	13,284.65	415.15	31	36	455.25	430.06
S Central CFS	89	36,860.86	414.17	83	93	413.57	389.51
W Wayne CFS	34	15,786.53	464.31	33	18	460.42	371.27
Redford 23/	249	86,345.40	346.77	283	1,289	345.65	392.04
Lincoln Park 24/	271	95,591.21	352.74	307	960	356.12	389.99
Greydale	2,926	1,176,011.14	401.92	2,913	2,251	415.34	416.22
Greenfield/Joy	2,604	1,115,027.27	428.20	2,627	2,250	428.66	437.96
Taylor	1,404	545,774.46	388.73	1,450	1,329	386.91	388.91
Inkster	2,202	881,050.76	400.11	2,187	1,643	399.45	409.98
Tireman	2,331	981,131.61	420.91	2,361	2,032	422.34	423.00
Schoolcraft	3,365	1,404,285.80	417.32	3,359	2,428	422.92	408.74
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	126	44,596.84	353.94	146	695	339.43	390.99
Fort Wayne	2,619	1,082,731.28	413.41	2,568	1,699	421.64	420.90
Glendale/Trumbull	2,534	1,073,462.81	423.62	2,607	2,898	427.96	420.41
Oakman Adult Srv	10	2,896.91	289.69	9	5	327.11	362.14
Gd River/Warren	2,816	1,196,428.24	424.87	2,853	2,265	426.58	416.33
Hamtramck	1,084	462,162.19	426.35	1,104	1,008	426.86	436.36
Medbury/Concord	3,070	1,330,345.62	433.34	3,087	2,902	436.84	425.62
McNichols/Goddard	1,706	708,640.20	415.38	1,699	1,534	426.37	405.63
Forest/Ellery	1,924	813,668.08	422.90	1,921	1,759	419.74	410.91
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3,120	1,334,489.75	427.72	3,162	2,684	428.34	414.72
Lafayette	38	15,519.96	408.42	36	28	389.28	455.53
Other	1,078	440,378.71	408.51	1,105	1,018	407.10	415.72

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Entire State	5,405	\$2,982,175.11	\$551.74	5,232	2,137	\$549.75	\$526.85
Alcona	6	3,804.06	634.01	4	3	652.13	552.67
Alger	2	2,321.00	1,160.50	3	1	338.33	424.00
Allegan	40	23,696.50	592.41	35	12	584.39	502.08
Alpena	34	18,842.00	554.18	36	8	483.47	537.56
Antrim	8	4,558.50	569.81	5	8	845.22	505.50
Arenac	14	8,126.00	580.43	15	9	627.37	422.17
Baraga	6	2,466.00	411.00	6	3	396.17	271.67
Barry	46	25,074.50	545.10	44	24	572.94	511.90
Bay	78	40,179.00	515.12	75	32	534.30	524.91
Benzie	11	6,195.40	563.22	8	3	561.18	592.67
Berrien	46	30,323.60	659.21	51	19	543.59	438.29
Branch	55	30,433.50	553.34	62	28	517.16	522.68
Calhoun	152	82,553.18	543.11	156	61	535.33	490.69
Cass	33	18,965.00	574.70	33	13	595.09	554.50
Charlevoix	8	3,951.00	493.88	4	3	725.13	453.67
Cheboygan	20	10,901.00	545.05	15	8	559.57	544.06
Chippewa	24	13,092.60	545.53	20	3	543.43	401.00
Clare	62	31,700.10	511.29	64	12	543.62	459.17
Clinton	16	11,654.10	728.38	8	1	645.06	459.00
Crawford	16	8,779.50	548.72	9	5	623.22	759.60
Delta	19	10,177.90	535.68	14	2	600.89	930.00
Dickinson	11	6,286.00	571.45	11	0	573.00	0.00
Eaton	45	27,230.20	605.12	42	6	579.35	431.00
Emmet	9	5,109.00	567.67	7	3	504.29	763.50
Genesee	436	238,191.56	546.31	444	160	537.87	537.22
Gladwin	29	16,425.56	566.40	25	5	589.28	547.70
Gogebic	34	17,179.00	505.26	31	11	521.03	479.82
Grand Traverse	17	9,526.00	560.35	13	7	548.42	587.07
Gratiot	53	27,829.40	525.08	53	21	530.03	415.45
Hillsdale	34	19,379.81	569.99	31	10	547.23	516.00
Houghton	10	6,522.00	652.20	7	2	627.57	538.00
Huron	22	12,510.50	568.66	21	8	530.24	522.19
Ingham	147	86,649.66	589.45	130	64	606.59	599.47
Ionia	31	17,682.00	570.39	29	7	603.47	481.00
Iosco	19	10,218.00	537.79	21	12	483.62	529.90
Iron	9	3,188.50	354.28	7	4	368.64	378.50
Isabella	38	20,189.50	531.30	39	15	538.72	551.73
Jackson	82	50,998.00	621.93	70	26	616.29	632.68
Kalamazoo	103	64,069.32	622.03	105	52	594.57	688.86
Kalkaska	14	8,194.00	585.29	9	5	549.00	597.00
Kent	207	117,359.50	566.95	198	82	578.15	526.56
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Lake	18	10,889.10	604.95	23	7	555.66	632.29
Lapeer	30	18,022.11	600.74	25	8	554.30	497.50
Leelanau	1	489.00	489.00	1	0	489.00	0.00
Lenawee	36	19,072.90	529.80	34	8	551.88	406.46
Livingston	16	9,360.00	585.00	11	0	575.18	0.00
Luce	5	3,439.00	687.80	3	2	598.33	590.00
Mackinac	3	2,098.50	699.50	4	4	525.25	448.00
Macomb	306	151,399.12	494.77	284	56	514.24	506.41
Manistee	17	8,286.50	487.44	16	8	475.97	452.00
Marquette	34	17,641.00	518.85	29	12	558.50	620.29
Mason	28	15,508.50	553.88	28	19	519.25	480.42
Mecosta	31	17,792.50	573.95	30	8	622.10	469.50
Menominee	5	2,549.00	509.80	4	0	515.00	0.00
Midland	50	26,168.42	523.37	51	16	497.96	488.69
Missaukee	6	3,189.50	531.58	7	1	504.86	644.00
Monroe	41	21,103.20	514.71	42	8	506.72	587.63
Montcalm	64	32,333.76	505.22	74	25	501.16	439.40
Montmorency	11	6,604.19	600.38	12	2	518.76	651.75
Muskegon	186	103,398.10	555.90	189	87	548.17	500.40
Newaygo	32	20,621.50	644.42	33	18	600.72	547.17
Oakland	229	121,012.96	528.44	211	61	537.15	575.36
Oceana	56	33,716.50	602.08	51	39	553.65	463.37
Ogemaw	27	14,453.00	535.30	30	13	529.43	500.62
Ontonagon	6	2,455.50	409.25	7	2	453.79	412.00
Osceola	24	13,801.00	575.04	18	10	641.19	493.40
Oscoda	15	7,875.00	525.00	10	0	580.10	0.00
Otsego	15	8,114.00	540.93	12	4	442.38	508.00
Ottawa	19	9,721.00	511.63	18	7	618.44	583.71
Presque Isle	3	2,192.00	730.67	5	0	579.50	0.00
Roscommon	17	8,357.00	491.59	27	5	492.74	648.90
Saginaw	149	79,542.38	533.84	154	85	512.66	523.86
St Clair	131	70,026.54	534.55	124	58	550.66	525.92
St Joseph	39	22,233.00	570.08	37	9	588.28	491.56
Sanilac	43	23,773.50	552.87	42	10	521.48	496.50
Schoolcraft	6	3,725.00	620.83	7	1	569.36	624.00
Shiawassee	56	29,677.50	529.96	56	8	527.54	462.63
Tuscola	36	21,041.16	584.48	33	6	523.27	534.73
VanBuren	47	25,325.40	538.84	38	16	533.35	497.08
Washtenaw	51	27,519.50	539.60	54	20	549.34	641.30
Wayne	1,436	795,299.82	553.83	1,410	727	557.67	519.17
Wexford	34	19,815.50	582.81	28	9	590.29	676.17

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Wayne Total	1,436	\$795,299.82	\$553.83	1,410	727	\$557.67	\$519.17
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	1	98.00	98.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	1	116.00	116.00	1	1	116.00	633.00
W Wayne CFS	1	481.00	481.00	1	0	481.00	0.00
Redford 23/	2	1,587.00	793.50	5	17	750.51	535.47
Lincoln Park 24/	4	2,000.70	500.18	4	21	382.68	510.62
Greydale	93	47,734.30	513.27	86	43	544.51	548.30
Greenfield/Joy	227	123,760.06	545.20	216	87	549.78	465.98
Taylor	58	32,616.10	562.35	64	15	562.62	526.07
Inkster	140	74,647.35	533.20	130	56	531.50	516.63
Tireman	63	36,093.56	572.91	70	44	572.96	517.83
Schoolcraft	104	59,538.22	572.48	99	35	602.53	583.19
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	1	8	92.00	385.00
Fort Wayne	149	81,916.35	549.77	144	49	557.46	538.41
Glendale/Trumbull	74	41,603.92	562.22	70	56	546.70	541.47
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	72	38,137.70	529.69	72	48	546.15	435.29
Hamtramck	109	67,892.60	622.87	105	36	587.77	603.68
Medbury/Concord	88	47,696.56	542.01	95	61	525.57	558.07
McNichols/Goddard	45	23,886.90	530.82	42	33	563.56	546.30
Forest/Ellery	55	30,058.00	546.51	52	35	548.41	448.59
Gratiot/Seven Mile	129	73,496.00	569.74	131	75	573.77	492.21
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	21	11,939.50	568.55	22	7	592.89	820.57

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Entire State	74,561	\$29,717,683.70	\$398.57	74,428	78,750	\$399.28	\$414.57
Alcona	34	11,358.53	334.07	34	48	349.04	363.38
Alger	20	8,205.02	410.25	20	26	342.95	312.58
Allegan	332	119,703.65	360.55	331	382	359.09	393.84
Alpena	137	47,557.87	347.14	142	174	361.69	412.26
Antrim	64	24,939.02	389.67	61	77	351.18	413.70
Arenac	80	25,166.74	314.58	80	104	298.63	349.28
Baraga	33	11,936.00	361.70	33	49	381.61	386.73
Barry	183	67,855.79	370.80	203	258	355.87	416.04
Bay	617	230,520.92	373.62	618	783	369.91	417.78
Benzie	50	21,050.00	421.00	45	35	426.32	441.49
Berrien	1,257	495,126.17	393.90	1,259	1,353	400.67	411.74
Branch	254	102,340.68	402.92	256	246	397.09	409.61
Calhoun	1,339	520,085.83	388.41	1,326	1,542	388.39	400.82
Cass	265	108,162.84	408.16	245	291	406.60	413.58
Charlevoix	42	13,304.22	316.77	47	51	324.03	353.49
Cheboygan	113	41,816.97	370.06	115	111	345.31	371.62
Chippewa	134	51,590.41	385.00	138	149	379.70	371.70
Clare	207	77,823.83	375.96	210	295	369.51	417.95
Clinton	114	40,800.44	357.90	117	110	357.37	356.27
Crawford	85	27,499.45	323.52	81	82	344.00	371.83
Delta	119	45,167.77	379.56	113	130	385.59	412.98
Dickinson	47	16,090.82	342.36	49	70	347.75	385.35
Eaton	334	137,708.27	412.30	341	352	385.17	411.97
Emmet	65	22,518.44	346.44	60	66	341.90	384.27
Genesee	5,988	2,382,443.95	397.87	5,991	6,617	397.12	436.01
Gladwin	134	45,711.35	341.13	140	155	328.94	386.65
Gogebic	125	47,706.78	381.65	125	154	373.65	376.55
Grand Traverse	168	61,046.18	363.37	159	157	352.68	397.17
Gratiot	193	80,430.53	416.74	199	283	403.62	413.41
Hillsdale	160	63,688.44	398.05	168	188	378.29	403.03
Houghton	68	24,195.10	355.81	66	99	343.32	375.61
Huron	89	29,550.42	332.03	88	105	329.85	373.69
Ingham	1,556	632,680.00	406.61	1,553	1,843	402.43	446.56
Ionia	219	80,891.02	369.37	217	236	364.08	371.72
Iosco	122	41,467.10	339.89	120	137	355.75	543.77
Iron	44	15,673.47	356.22	41	67	396.50	367.58
Isabella	262	94,949.42	362.40	261	299	359.12	394.32
Jackson	899	345,973.49	384.84	873	1,051	382.99	401.35
Kalamazoo	1,725	696,409.18	403.72	1,737	1,786	404.15	438.14
Kalkaska	70	26,159.80	373.71	70	82	380.29	406.00
Kent	4,039	1,584,909.66	392.40	3,986	4,219	394.15	414.48
Keweenaw	3	715.00	238.33	2	4	157.00	292.00



**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Lake	86	33,145.95	385.42	90	142	383.01	400.94
Lapeer	236	91,354.07	387.09	203	246	380.95	399.30
Leelanau	25	7,627.30	305.09	19	29	294.81	359.89
Lenawee	333	118,479.91	355.80	328	371	343.96	374.61
Livingston	175	60,893.53	347.96	171	137	323.98	348.86
Luce	29	10,047.25	346.46	24	24	369.71	409.69
Mackinac	24	7,149.00	297.88	28	32	314.52	308.81
Macomb	2,887	1,097,176.91	380.04	2,873	2,611	377.09	398.14
Manistee	116	43,419.06	374.30	121	139	373.39	406.87
Marquette	199	73,620.58	369.95	189	239	388.78	427.34
Mason	160	58,572.17	366.08	149	224	363.38	383.39
Mecosta	137	56,739.21	414.15	154	240	379.97	387.24
Menominee	83	28,483.65	343.18	74	87	341.36	368.41
Midland	268	93,347.14	348.31	275	347	348.21	396.67
Missaukee	48	17,895.83	372.83	44	62	395.44	435.03
Monroe	529	190,975.38	361.01	522	651	370.69	408.02
Montcalm	246	100,489.92	408.50	262	304	397.96	393.51
Montmorency	30	11,388.98	379.63	35	57	386.28	390.49
Muskegon	2,355	946,767.13	402.02	2,351	2,659	399.38	399.16
Newaygo	219	82,187.55	375.29	229	295	368.48	394.72
Oakland	3,318	1,233,385.44	371.73	3,203	3,284	369.55	408.58
Oceana	224	99,400.28	443.75	213	334	382.88	391.83
Ogemaw	132	45,217.45	342.56	132	180	338.39	393.79
Ontonagon	22	7,448.85	338.58	23	40	366.34	355.18
Osceola	81	29,926.36	369.46	81	144	359.92	392.01
Oscoda	34	12,234.23	359.83	33	53	365.76	393.09
Otsego	101	32,700.14	323.76	90	96	328.43	343.47
Ottawa	404	148,231.06	366.91	394	476	364.59	390.71
Presque Isle	43	15,230.00	354.19	39	47	394.56	291.57
Roscommon	132	43,145.98	326.86	122	171	310.81	389.20
Saginaw	2,619	1,003,368.71	383.11	2,724	3,007	390.73	412.67
St Clair	950	387,294.48	407.68	946	953	404.09	438.73
St Joseph	354	130,735.58	369.31	334	344	369.27	392.25
Sanilac	167	58,161.85	348.27	179	207	352.82	394.34
Schoolcraft	39	16,261.63	416.96	39	50	372.56	438.32
Shiawassee	294	107,819.40	366.73	294	320	383.84	373.31
Tuscola	221	79,264.93	358.66	217	243	376.11	410.31
VanBuren	460	172,872.67	375.81	454	637	370.86	411.01
Washtenaw	1,255	482,559.38	384.51	1,260	1,263	376.88	429.82
Wayne	33,539	13,891,875.85	414.20	33,588	33,489	417.34	417.37
Wexford	198	67,858.34	342.72	202	250	338.33	375.11

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Wayne Total	33,539	\$13,891,875.85	\$414.20	33,588	33,489	\$417.34	\$417.37
Central Op CFS	33	8,778.46	266.01	33	32	263.00	278.56
N Central CFS	31	12,595.65	406.31	29	36	449.06	430.06
S Central CFS	88	36,171.86	411.04	81	94	413.34	392.10
W Wayne CFS	31	14,103.53	454.95	29	18	457.76	371.27
Redford 23/	231	77,823.40	336.90	259	1,306	335.93	393.91
Lincoln Park 24/	243	82,700.21	340.33	271	978	341.89	392.94
Greydale	2,730	1,089,274.22	399.00	2,679	2,286	413.43	418.88
Greenfield/Joy	2,425	1,024,865.43	422.62	2,421	2,330	422.92	439.10
Taylor	1,186	447,726.44	377.51	1,208	1,341	373.96	390.78
Inkster	1,981	778,762.46	393.12	1,948	1,689	393.16	414.30
Tireman	2,229	936,591.53	420.18	2,255	2,074	421.29	425.05
Schoolcraft	3,214	1,337,364.98	416.11	3,186	2,451	422.07	411.53
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	123	43,085.14	350.29	141	699	339.01	391.11
Fort Wayne	2,412	983,908.02	407.92	2,354	1,745	415.26	424.43
Glendale/Trumbull	2,387	1,007,236.53	421.97	2,442	2,946	426.38	423.02
Oakman Adult Srv	9	2,407.91	267.55	7	5	293.43	362.14
Gd River/Warren	2,723	1,154,947.34	424.15	2,750	2,305	426.22	417.04
Hamtramck	1,002	426,152.02	425.30	1,005	1,043	422.71	442.43
Medbury/Concord	2,896	1,252,290.30	432.42	2,901	2,953	436.24	428.70
McNichols/Goddard	1,650	683,048.64	413.97	1,635	1,564	425.54	408.80
Forest/Ellery	1,870	788,834.08	421.84	1,865	1,792	418.32	411.76
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,982	1,272,352.09	426.68	3,008	2,751	426.80	417.15
Lafayette	36	14,629.96	406.39	35	28	386.44	455.53
Other	1,027	416,225.65	405.28	1,046	1,023	402.75	418.12

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Entire State	74,561	\$29,717,683.70	\$398.57	74,428	76,627	\$399.28	\$411.43
Alcona	34	11,358.53	334.07	34	45	349.04	350.76
Alger	20	8,205.02	410.25	20	25	342.95	308.12
Allegan	332	119,703.65	360.55	331	370	359.09	390.33
Alpena	137	47,557.87	347.14	142	166	361.69	406.22
Antrim	64	24,939.02	389.67	61	69	351.18	403.06
Arenac	80	25,166.74	314.58	80	95	298.63	342.38
Baraga	33	11,936.00	361.70	33	46	381.61	394.24
Barry	183	67,855.79	370.80	203	234	355.87	406.21
Bay	617	230,520.92	373.62	618	751	369.91	413.22
Benzie	50	21,050.00	421.00	45	32	426.32	427.32
Berrien	1,257	495,126.17	393.90	1,259	1,334	400.67	411.36
Branch	254	102,340.68	402.92	256	218	397.09	395.09
Calhoun	1,339	520,085.83	388.41	1,326	1,481	388.39	397.12
Cass	265	108,162.84	408.16	245	280	406.60	406.82
Charlevoix	42	13,304.22	316.77	47	48	324.03	347.23
Cheboygan	113	41,816.97	370.06	115	103	345.31	358.22
Chippewa	134	51,590.41	385.00	138	146	379.70	371.10
Clare	207	77,823.83	375.96	210	283	369.51	416.20
Clinton	114	40,800.44	357.90	117	109	357.37	355.33
Crawford	85	27,499.45	323.52	81	77	344.00	346.65
Delta	119	45,167.77	379.56	113	128	385.59	404.91
Dickinson	47	16,090.82	342.36	49	70	347.75	385.35
Eaton	334	137,708.27	412.30	341	346	385.17	411.64
Emmet	65	22,518.44	346.44	60	63	341.90	366.21
Genesee	5,988	2,382,443.95	397.87	5,991	6,462	397.12	433.51
Gladwin	134	45,711.35	341.13	140	150	328.94	381.28
Gogebic	125	47,706.78	381.65	125	143	373.65	368.60
Grand Traverse	168	61,046.18	363.37	159	150	352.68	388.31
Gratiot	193	80,430.53	416.74	199	262	403.62	413.24
Hillsdale	160	63,688.44	398.05	168	178	378.29	396.68
Houghton	68	24,195.10	355.81	66	97	343.32	372.26
Huron	89	29,550.42	332.03	88	98	329.85	361.24
Ingham	1,556	632,680.00	406.61	1,553	1,779	402.43	441.06
Ionia	219	80,891.02	369.37	217	229	364.08	368.38
Iosco	122	41,467.10	339.89	120	125	355.75	545.10
Iron	44	15,673.47	356.22	41	63	396.50	366.89
Isabella	262	94,949.42	362.40	261	284	359.12	386.01
Jackson	899	345,973.49	384.84	873	1,026	382.99	395.45
Kalamazoo	1,725	696,409.18	403.72	1,737	1,734	404.15	430.62
Kalkaska	70	26,159.80	373.71	70	77	380.29	393.60
Kent	4,039	1,584,909.66	392.40	3,986	4,137	394.15	412.26
Keweenaw	3	715.00	238.33	2	4	157.00	292.00

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Lake	86	33,145.95	385.42	90	135	383.01	388.94
Lapeer	236	91,354.07	387.09	203	238	380.95	396.00
Leelanau	25	7,627.30	305.09	19	29	294.81	359.89
Lenawee	333	118,479.91	355.80	328	363	343.96	373.91
Livingston	175	60,893.53	347.96	171	137	323.98	348.86
Luce	29	10,047.25	346.46	24	22	369.71	393.29
Mackinac	24	7,149.00	297.88	28	28	314.52	288.93
Macomb	2,887	1,097,176.91	380.04	2,873	2,555	377.09	395.77
Manistee	116	43,419.06	374.30	121	131	373.39	404.12
Marquette	199	73,620.58	369.95	189	227	388.78	417.14
Mason	160	58,572.17	366.08	149	205	363.38	374.40
Mecosta	137	56,739.21	414.15	154	232	379.97	384.40
Menominee	83	28,483.65	343.18	74	87	341.36	368.41
Midland	268	93,347.14	348.31	275	331	348.21	392.22
Missaukee	48	17,895.83	372.83	44	61	395.44	431.60
Monroe	529	190,975.38	361.01	522	643	370.69	405.78
Montcalm	246	100,489.92	408.50	262	281	397.96	389.24
Montmorency	30	11,388.98	379.63	35	55	386.28	380.99
Muskegon	2,355	946,767.13	402.02	2,351	2,573	399.38	395.67
Newaygo	219	82,187.55	375.29	229	277	368.48	384.82
Oakland	3,318	1,233,385.44	371.73	3,203	3,223	369.55	405.43
Oceana	224	99,400.28	443.75	213	295	382.88	382.38
Ogemaw	132	45,217.45	342.56	132	167	338.39	385.48
Ontonagon	22	7,448.85	338.58	23	38	366.34	352.19
Osceola	81	29,926.36	369.46	81	134	359.92	384.45
Oscoda	34	12,234.23	359.83	33	53	365.76	391.82
Otsego	101	32,700.14	323.76	90	92	328.43	336.32
Ottawa	404	148,231.06	366.91	394	469	364.59	387.83
Presque Isle	43	15,230.00	354.19	39	47	394.56	291.57
Roscommon	132	43,145.98	326.86	122	166	310.81	381.38
Saginaw	2,619	1,003,368.71	383.11	2,724	2,922	390.73	409.43
St Clair	950	387,294.48	407.68	946	896	404.09	433.04
St Joseph	354	130,735.58	369.31	334	336	369.27	389.53
Sanilac	167	58,161.85	348.27	179	197	352.82	389.15
Schoolcraft	39	16,261.63	416.96	39	49	372.56	434.53
Shiawassee	294	107,819.40	366.73	294	312	383.84	371.02
Tuscola	221	79,264.93	358.66	217	237	376.11	407.16
VanBuren	460	172,872.67	375.81	454	621	370.86	408.80
Washtenaw	1,255	482,559.38	384.51	1,260	1,243	376.88	426.41
Wayne	33,539	13,891,875.85	414.20	33,588	32,762	417.34	415.11
Wexford	198	67,858.34	342.72	202	241	338.33	363.87

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Wayne Total	33,539	\$13,891,875.85	\$414.20	33,588	32,762	\$417.34	\$415.11
Central Op CFS	33	8,778.46	266.01	33	32	263.00	278.56
N Central CFS	31	12,595.65	406.31	29	36	449.06	430.06
S Central CFS	88	36,171.86	411.04	81	93	413.34	389.51
W Wayne CFS	31	14,103.53	454.95	29	18	457.76	371.27
Redford 23/	231	77,823.40	336.90	259	1,289	335.93	392.04
Lincoln Park 24/	243	82,700.21	340.33	271	957	341.89	390.36
Greydale	2,730	1,089,274.22	399.00	2,679	2,243	413.43	416.39
Greenfield/Joy	2,425	1,024,865.43	422.62	2,421	2,243	422.92	438.06
Taylor	1,186	447,726.44	377.51	1,208	1,326	373.96	389.25
Inkster	1,981	778,762.46	393.12	1,948	1,633	393.16	410.79
Tireman	2,229	936,591.53	420.18	2,255	2,030	421.29	423.04
Schoolcraft	3,214	1,337,364.98	416.11	3,186	2,416	422.07	409.05
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	123	43,085.14	350.29	141	691	339.01	391.19
Fort Wayne	2,412	983,908.02	407.92	2,354	1,696	415.26	421.14
Glendale/Trumbull	2,387	1,007,236.53	421.97	2,442	2,890	426.38	420.73
Oakman Adult Srv	9	2,407.91	267.55	7	5	293.43	362.14
Gd River/Warren	2,723	1,154,947.34	424.15	2,750	2,257	426.22	416.66
Hamtramck	1,002	426,152.02	425.30	1,005	1,007	422.71	436.67
Medbury/Concord	2,896	1,252,290.30	432.42	2,901	2,892	436.24	425.97
McNichols/Goddard	1,650	683,048.64	413.97	1,635	1,531	425.54	405.83
Forest/Ellery	1,870	788,834.08	421.84	1,865	1,757	418.32	411.02
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,982	1,272,352.09	426.68	3,008	2,676	426.80	415.04
Lafayette	36	14,629.96	406.39	35	28	386.44	455.53
Other	1,027	416,225.65	405.28	1,046	1,016	402.75	415.35

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Entire State	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	2,123	\$0.00	\$527.75
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	552.67
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	424.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0.00	0	12	0.00	502.08
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	537.56
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	505.50
Arenac	0	0.00	0.00	0	9	0.00	422.17
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	271.67
Barry	0	0.00	0.00	0	24	0.00	511.90
Bay	0	0.00	0.00	0	32	0.00	524.91
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	592.67
Berrien	0	0.00	0.00	0	19	0.00	438.29
Branch	0	0.00	0.00	0	28	0.00	522.68
Calhoun	0	0.00	0.00	0	61	0.00	490.69
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	0	11	0.00	585.68
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	453.67
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	544.06
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	401.00
Clare	0	0.00	0.00	0	12	0.00	459.17
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	459.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	5	0.00	759.60
Delta	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	930.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	6	0.00	431.00
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	763.50
Genesee	0	0.00	0.00	0	155	0.00	540.09
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00	0	5	0.00	547.70
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	0	11	0.00	479.82
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	0.00	0	7	0.00	587.07
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	21	0.00	415.45
Hillsdale	0	0.00	0.00	0	10	0.00	516.00
Houghton	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	538.00
Huron	0	0.00	0.00	0	7	0.00	548.07
Ingham	0	0.00	0.00	0	64	0.00	599.47
Ionia	0	0.00	0.00	0	7	0.00	481.00
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	12	0.00	529.90
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	378.50
Isabella	0	0.00	0.00	0	15	0.00	551.73
Jackson	0	0.00	0.00	0	25	0.00	643.75
Kalamazoo	0	0.00	0.00	0	52	0.00	688.86
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	5	0.00	597.00
Kent	0	0.00	0.00	0	82	0.00	526.56
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Lake	0	0.00	0.00	0	7	0.00	632.29
Lapeer	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	497.50
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	406.46
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	590.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	448.00
Macomb	0	0.00	0.00	0	56	0.00	506.41
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	452.00
Marquette	0	0.00	0.00	0	12	0.00	620.29
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	19	0.00	480.42
Mecosta	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	469.50
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midland	0	0.00	0.00	0	16	0.00	488.69
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	644.00
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	587.63
Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	23	0.00	445.61
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	651.75
Muskegon	0	0.00	0.00	0	86	0.00	503.31
Newaygo	0	0.00	0.00	0	18	0.00	547.17
Oakland	0	0.00	0.00	0	61	0.00	575.36
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	39	0.00	463.37
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	13	0.00	500.62
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	412.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	10	0.00	493.40
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	508.00
Ottawa	0	0.00	0.00	0	7	0.00	583.71
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	5	0.00	648.90
Saginaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	85	0.00	523.86
St Clair	0	0.00	0.00	0	57	0.00	528.11
St Joseph	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	506.63
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00	0	10	0.00	496.50
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	624.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	462.63
Tuscola	0	0.00	0.00	0	6	0.00	534.73
VanBuren	0	0.00	0.00	0	16	0.00	497.08
Washtenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	20	0.00	641.30
Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	727	0.00	519.17
Wexford	0	0.00	0.00	0	9	0.00	676.17

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Wayne Total	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	727	\$0.00	\$519.17
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	633.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	17	0.00	535.47
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	21	0.00	510.62
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	43	0.00	548.30
Greenfield/Joy	0	0.00	0.00	0	87	0.00	465.98
Taylor	0	0.00	0.00	0	15	0.00	526.07
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	0	56	0.00	516.63
Tireman	0	0.00	0.00	0	44	0.00	517.83
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	35	0.00	583.19
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	385.00
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	49	0.00	538.41
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	0.00	0	56	0.00	541.47
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	48	0.00	435.29
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	36	0.00	603.68
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	0.00	0	61	0.00	558.07
McNichols/Goddard	0	0.00	0.00	0	33	0.00	546.30
Forest/Ellery	0	0.00	0.00	0	35	0.00	448.59
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0.00	0.00	0	75	0.00	492.21
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	7	0.00	820.57



**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Entire State	13,911	\$6,791,933.27	\$488.24	14,367	328	\$484.74	\$315.55
Alcona	17	\$8,202.62	482.51	14	0	465.58	0.00
Alger	7	\$4,947.00	706.71	8	0	405.00	0.00
Allegan	108	\$54,951.40	508.81	105	1	494.26	282.00
Alpena	65	\$32,567.00	501.03	70	1	460.14	282.00
Antrim	18	\$9,976.50	554.25	15	0	642.94	0.00
Arenac	36	\$17,707.56	491.88	40	1	498.33	358.00
Baraga	15	\$6,193.00	412.87	17	1	422.71	247.96
Barry	72	\$35,596.50	494.40	71	0	505.08	0.00
Bay	231	\$108,991.88	471.83	235	2	480.09	227.00
Benzie	16	\$8,656.40	541.03	12	0	545.78	0.00
Berrien	264	\$130,686.74	495.03	280	5	471.74	385.60
Branch	81	\$40,881.26	504.71	87	1	498.60	282.00
Calhoun	370	\$178,470.16	482.35	386	8	479.10	308.75
Cass	79	\$37,776.00	478.18	87	5	495.08	321.20
Charlevoix	16	\$7,403.00	462.69	13	0	526.27	0.00
Cheboygan	37	\$18,403.90	497.40	34	0	494.72	0.00
Chippewa	61	\$28,127.91	461.11	61	2	450.10	347.50
Clare	143	\$65,209.46	456.01	151	1	473.59	587.00
Clinton	28	\$17,388.90	621.03	24	3	536.51	294.00
Crawford	22	\$10,973.46	498.79	19	0	530.52	0.00
Delta	45	\$22,030.90	489.58	43	2	489.54	258.00
Dickinson	23	\$12,146.00	528.09	26	0	510.38	0.00
Eaton	97	\$50,117.10	516.67	106	1	496.42	398.00
Emmet	17	\$9,005.50	529.74	15	0	475.33	0.00
Genesee	1,358	\$648,533.76	477.57	1,419	53	471.42	330.97
Gladwin	71	\$34,856.52	490.94	72	0	488.99	0.00
Gogebic	54	\$25,338.50	469.23	51	1	481.61	261.00
Grand Traverse	42	\$20,597.50	490.42	45	0	479.73	0.00
Gratiot	98	\$49,620.40	506.33	108	0	501.91	0.00
Hillsdale	65	\$33,001.81	507.72	67	1	484.00	260.00
Houghton	37	\$17,895.56	483.66	37	0	463.39	0.00
Huron	50	\$24,114.96	482.30	50	2	461.82	301.00
Ingham	461	\$228,992.06	496.73	476	9	494.72	309.00
Ionia	70	\$35,595.92	508.51	74	2	501.62	332.50
Iosco	54	\$24,732.46	458.01	59	2	454.93	247.95
Iron	26	\$10,168.30	391.09	23	1	428.94	261.00
Isabella	96	\$46,264.60	481.92	99	3	477.14	268.80
Jackson	282	\$137,927.32	489.10	278	10	481.72	273.80
Kalamazoo	312	\$160,234.70	513.57	317	7	506.58	292.34
Kalkaska	25	\$12,938.56	517.54	22	0	484.71	0.00
Kent	697	\$341,078.18	489.35	730	8	489.88	289.38
Keweenaw	1	\$561.00	561.00	1	0	561.00	0.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Lake	42	\$20,753.10	494.12	50	1	466.26	213.00
Lapeer	75	\$38,069.61	507.59	74	1	489.93	296.00
Leelanau	2	\$890.00	445.00	3	0	430.33	0.00
Lenawee	115	\$54,351.90	472.63	126	4	475.87	281.75
Livingston	45	\$22,041.00	489.80	39	1	466.42	311.00
Luce	11	\$6,413.00	583.00	12	0	488.67	0.00
Mackinac	6	\$3,406.00	567.67	6	0	467.83	0.00
Macomb	656	\$304,421.98	464.06	656	9	469.18	313.89
Manistee	38	\$17,293.91	455.10	37	0	461.64	0.00
Marquette	72	\$34,199.00	474.99	71	4	488.85	282.00
Mason	66	\$30,888.00	468.00	66	0	453.42	0.00
Mecosta	97	\$46,926.60	483.78	96	0	502.97	0.00
Menominee	17	\$7,863.00	462.53	20	0	433.90	0.00
Midland	111	\$51,871.82	467.31	113	3	461.84	292.00
Missaukee	15	\$6,734.00	448.93	17	0	465.88	0.00
Monroe	181	\$83,775.66	462.85	194	1	455.04	413.00
Montcalm	125	\$58,503.16	468.03	136	5	461.13	347.60
Montmorency	23	\$11,285.69	490.68	21	1	462.86	282.00
Muskegon	480	\$238,589.94	497.06	492	16	493.38	311.14
Newaygo	59	\$31,821.32	539.34	45	0	556.64	0.00
Oakland	618	\$293,429.70	474.81	629	5	478.48	205.70
Oceana	94	\$50,460.46	536.81	95	1	506.18	261.00
Ogemaw	64	\$31,744.36	496.01	68	0	486.42	0.00
Ontonagon	9	\$3,606.50	400.72	11	0	418.14	0.00
Osceola	78	\$38,976.00	499.69	78	4	508.59	216.25
Oscoda	31	\$15,109.90	487.42	29	0	492.04	0.00
Otsego	27	\$12,717.50	471.02	21	0	429.62	0.00
Ottawa	108	\$50,668.86	469.16	117	1	483.78	492.00
Presque Isle	7	\$3,740.00	534.29	10	0	495.05	0.00
Roscommon	53	\$23,538.72	444.13	67	0	446.66	0.00
Saginaw	325	\$155,344.73	477.98	285	18	468.23	300.62
St Clair	247	\$121,022.14	489.97	247	6	491.19	373.83
St Joseph	90	\$45,419.50	504.66	93	6	521.10	392.50
Sanilac	65	\$33,816.00	520.25	66	1	493.48	260.00
Schoolcraft	15	\$8,090.46	539.36	17	1	478.85	261.00
Shiawassee	107	\$51,943.40	485.45	107	0	479.15	0.00
Tuscola	83	\$41,182.13	496.17	86	3	458.92	313.67
VanBuren	129	\$63,271.32	490.48	126	5	473.72	268.10
Washtenaw	219	\$103,132.93	470.93	234	3	478.46	319.57
Wayne	3,563	1,768,829.71	496.44	3,787	95	494.70	326.36
Wexford	76	\$36,928.00	485.89	73	0	473.80	0.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Wayne Total	3,563	\$1,768,829.71	\$496.44	3,787	95	\$494.70	\$326.36
Central Op CFS	1	157.00	157.00	1	1	157.00	137.00
N Central CFS	2	787.00	393.50	2	0	545.00	0.00
S Central CFS	2	805.00	402.50	3	0	320.67	0.00
W Wayne CFS	4	2,164.00	541.00	5	0	480.00	0.00
Redford 23/	20	10,109.00	505.45	29	0	502.23	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	32	14,891.70	465.37	40	3	455.19	270.33
Greydale	289	134,471.22	839.91	320	8	466.01	366.43
Greenfield/Joy	406	213,921.90	1,107.13	422	7	523.55	407.29
Taylor	276	130,664.12	1,003.31	306	3	474.78	239.33
Inkster	361	176,935.65	942.63	369	10	479.14	277.00
Tireman	165	80,633.64	1,153.15	176	2	495.69	383.00
Schoolcraft	255	126,459.04	888.10	272	12	498.19	346.33
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	3	1,511.70	503.90	6	4	308.28	356.75
Fort Wayne	356	180,739.61	1,035.31	358	3	518.22	282.00
Glendale/Trumbull	221	107,830.20	1,109.09	235	8	479.79	306.50
Oakman Adult Srv	1	489.00	489.00	2	0	445.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	165	79,618.60	1,137.19	175	8	481.37	323.38
Hamtramck	191	103,902.77	1,160.80	204	1	530.12	123.30
Medbury/Concord	262	125,751.88	940.93	281	10	473.05	322.85
McNichols/Goddard	101	49,478.46	991.15	106	3	493.55	304.05
Forest/Ellery	109	54,892.00	992.73	108	2	506.09	307.50
Gratiot/Seven Mile	267	135,633.66	983.82	285	8	511.41	307.69
Lafayette	2	890.00	445.00	1	0	489.00	0.00
Other	72	36,092.56	501.29	81	2	513.68	605.50

**TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Entire State	8,506	\$3,809,758.16	\$447.89	9,135	314	\$447.51	\$312.22
Alcona	11	4,398.56	399.87	10	0	390.96	0.00
Alger	5	2,626.00	525.20	5	0	445.00	0.00
Allegan	68	31,254.90	459.63	70	1	449.20	282.00
Alpena	31	13,725.00	442.74	34	1	435.44	282.00
Antrim	10	5,418.00	541.80	10	0	541.80	0.00
Arenac	22	9,581.56	435.53	25	1	420.90	358.00
Baraga	9	3,727.00	414.11	11	1	437.18	247.96
Barry	26	10,522.00	404.69	27	0	394.48	0.00
Bay	153	68,812.88	449.76	160	2	454.69	227.00
Benzie	5	2,461.00	492.20	4	0	515.00	0.00
Berrien	218	100,363.14	460.38	229	5	455.74	385.60
Branch	26	10,447.76	401.84	25	1	452.56	282.00
Calhoun	218	95,916.98	439.99	230	8	440.96	308.75
Cass	46	18,811.00	408.93	54	3	433.96	280.00
Charlevoix	8	3,452.00	431.50	9	0	437.89	0.00
Cheboygan	17	7,502.90	441.35	19	0	443.52	0.00
Chippewa	37	15,035.31	406.36	41	2	404.57	347.50
Clare	81	33,509.36	413.70	87	1	422.07	587.00
Clinton	12	5,734.80	477.90	16	3	482.23	294.00
Crawford	6	2,193.96	365.66	10	0	447.10	0.00
Delta	26	11,853.00	455.88	29	2	435.79	258.00
Dickinson	12	5,860.00	488.33	15	0	464.47	0.00
Eaton	52	22,886.90	440.13	64	1	441.99	398.00
Emmet	8	3,896.50	487.06	8	0	450.00	0.00
Genesee	922	410,342.20	445.06	975	48	441.16	318.75
Gladwin	42	18,430.96	438.83	47	0	435.64	0.00
Gogebic	20	8,159.50	407.98	20	1	420.50	261.00
Grand Traverse	25	11,071.50	442.86	32	0	451.83	0.00
Gratiot	45	21,791.00	484.24	55	0	474.81	0.00
Hillsdale	31	13,622.00	439.42	36	1	429.56	260.00
Houghton	27	11,373.56	421.24	30	0	425.09	0.00
Huron	28	11,604.46	414.45	29	1	412.28	261.00
Ingham	314	142,342.40	453.32	346	9	452.69	309.00
Ionia	39	17,913.92	459.33	45	2	435.99	332.50
Iosco	35	14,514.46	414.70	38	2	439.08	247.95
Iron	17	6,979.80	410.58	16	1	455.32	261.00
Isabella	58	26,075.10	449.57	60	3	437.12	268.80
Jackson	200	86,929.32	434.65	208	9	436.44	264.67
Kalamazoo	209	96,165.38	460.12	212	7	463.00	292.34
Kalkaska	11	4,744.56	431.32	13	0	440.20	0.00
Kent	490	223,718.68	456.57	532	8	457.03	289.38
Keweenaw	1	561.00	561.00	1	0	561.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Lake	24	9,864.00	411.00	27	1	390.11	213.00
Lapeer	45	20,047.50	445.50	49	1	457.08	296.00
Leelanau	1	401.00	401.00	2	0	401.00	0.00
Lenawee	79	35,279.00	446.57	92	4	447.78	281.75
Livingston	29	12,681.00	437.28	28	1	423.70	311.00
Luce	6	2,974.00	495.67	9	0	452.11	0.00
Mackinac	3	1,307.50	435.83	2	0	353.00	0.00
Macomb	350	153,022.86	437.21	372	9	434.78	313.89
Manistee	21	9,007.41	428.92	21	0	450.73	0.00
Marquette	38	16,558.00	435.74	42	4	440.76	282.00
Mason	38	15,379.50	404.72	38	0	404.91	0.00
Mecosta	66	29,134.10	441.43	66	0	448.82	0.00
Menominee	12	5,314.00	442.83	16	0	413.63	0.00
Midland	61	25,703.40	421.37	62	3	432.12	292.00
Missaukee	9	3,544.50	393.83	10	0	438.60	0.00
Monroe	140	62,672.46	447.66	152	1	440.76	413.00
Montcalm	61	26,169.40	429.01	62	3	413.34	334.00
Montmorency	12	4,681.50	390.13	9	1	388.33	282.00
Muskegon	294	135,191.84	459.84	303	15	459.21	315.21
Newaygo	27	11,199.82	414.81	12	0	435.42	0.00
Oakland	389	172,416.74	443.23	418	5	448.87	205.70
Oceana	38	16,743.96	440.63	44	1	451.16	261.00
Ogemaw	37	17,291.36	467.33	38	0	452.46	0.00
Ontonagon	3	1,151.00	383.67	4	0	355.75	0.00
Osceola	54	25,175.00	466.20	60	4	468.81	216.25
Oscoda	16	7,234.90	452.18	19	0	445.69	0.00
Otsego	12	4,603.50	383.63	9	0	412.61	0.00
Ottawa	89	40,947.86	460.09	99	1	459.30	492.00
Presque Isle	4	1,548.00	387.00	5	0	410.60	0.00
Roscommon	36	15,181.72	421.71	40	0	415.56	0.00
Saginaw	176	75,802.35	430.70	131	18	416.00	300.62
St Clair	116	50,995.60	439.62	123	5	431.23	368.40
St Joseph	51	23,186.50	454.64	56	5	476.71	396.80
Sanilac	22	10,042.50	456.48	24	1	444.50	260.00
Schoolcraft	9	4,365.46	485.05	10	1	415.50	261.00
Shiawassee	51	22,265.90	436.59	51	0	426.01	0.00
Tuscola	47	20,140.97	428.53	53	3	418.85	313.67
VanBuren	82	37,945.92	462.76	88	5	447.97	268.10
Washtenaw	168	75,613.43	450.08	180	3	457.19	319.57
Wayne	2,127	973,529.89	457.70	2,377	95	457.34	326.36
Wexford	42	17,112.50	407.44	45	0	401.32	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Wayne Total	2,127	\$973,529.89	\$457.70	2,377	95	\$457.34	\$326.36
Central Op CFS	1	157.00	157.00	1	1	157.00	137.00
N Central CFS	1	689.00	689.00	2	0	545.00	0.00
S Central CFS	1	689.00	689.00	2	0	423.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	3	1,683.00	561.00	4	0	479.75	0.00
Redford 23/	18	8,522.00	473.44	24	0	450.50	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	28	12,891.00	460.39	36	3	463.25	270.33
Greydale	196	86,736.92	442.54	234	8	437.16	366.43
Greenfield/Joy	179	90,161.84	503.70	206	7	496.04	407.29
Taylor	218	98,048.02	449.76	242	3	451.55	239.33
Inkster	221	102,288.30	462.84	239	10	450.66	277.00
Tireman	102	44,540.08	436.67	106	2	444.67	383.00
Schoolcraft	151	66,920.82	443.18	173	12	438.49	346.33
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	3	1,511.70	503.90	5	4	351.54	356.75
Fort Wayne	207	98,823.26	477.41	214	3	491.81	282.00
Glendale/Trumbull	147	66,226.28	450.52	165	8	451.40	306.50
Oakman Adult Srv	1	489.00	489.00	2	0	445.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	93	41,480.90	446.03	103	8	436.09	323.38
Hamtramck	82	36,010.17	439.15	99	1	468.98	123.30
Medbury/Concord	174	78,055.32	448.59	186	10	446.22	322.85
McNichols/Goddard	56	25,591.56	456.99	64	3	447.61	304.05
Forest/Ellery	54	24,834.00	459.89	56	2	466.79	307.50
Gratiot/Seven Mile	138	62,137.66	450.27	154	8	458.37	307.69
Lafayette	2	890.00	445.00	1	0	489.00	0.00
Other	51	24,153.06	473.59	59	2	484.14	605.50

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Entire State	5,405	\$2,982,175.11	\$551.74	5,232	14	\$549.75	\$390.18
Alcona	6	3,804.06	634.01	4	0	652.13	0.00
Alger	2	2,321.00	1,160.50	3	0	338.33	0.00
Allegan	40	23,696.50	592.41	35	0	584.39	0.00
Alpena	34	18,842.00	554.18	36	0	483.47	0.00
Antrim	8	4,558.50	569.81	5	0	845.22	0.00
Arenac	14	8,126.00	580.43	15	0	627.37	0.00
Baraga	6	2,466.00	411.00	6	0	396.17	0.00
Barry	46	25,074.50	545.10	44	0	572.94	0.00
Bay	78	40,179.00	515.12	75	0	534.30	0.00
Benzie	11	6,195.40	563.22	8	0	561.18	0.00
Berrien	46	30,323.60	659.21	51	0	543.59	0.00
Branch	55	30,433.50	553.34	62	0	517.16	0.00
Calhoun	152	82,553.18	543.11	156	0	535.33	0.00
Cass	33	18,965.00	574.70	33	2	595.09	383.00
Charlevoix	8	3,951.00	493.88	4	0	725.13	0.00
Cheboygan	20	10,901.00	545.05	15	0	559.57	0.00
Chippewa	24	13,092.60	545.53	20	0	543.43	0.00
Clare	62	31,700.10	511.29	64	0	543.62	0.00
Clinton	16	11,654.10	728.38	8	0	645.06	0.00
Crawford	16	8,779.50	548.72	9	0	623.22	0.00
Delta	19	10,177.90	535.68	14	0	600.89	0.00
Dickinson	11	6,286.00	571.45	11	0	573.00	0.00
Eaton	45	27,230.20	605.12	42	0	579.35	0.00
Emmet	9	5,109.00	567.67	7	0	504.29	0.00
Genesee	436	238,191.56	546.31	444	5	537.87	448.30
Gladwin	29	16,425.56	566.40	25	0	589.28	0.00
Gogebic	34	17,179.00	505.26	31	0	521.03	0.00
Grand Traverse	17	9,526.00	560.35	13	0	548.42	0.00
Gratiot	53	27,829.40	525.08	53	0	530.03	0.00
Hillsdale	34	19,379.81	569.99	31	0	547.23	0.00
Houghton	10	6,522.00	652.20	7	0	627.57	0.00
Huron	22	12,510.50	568.66	21	1	530.24	341.00
Ingham	147	86,649.66	589.45	130	0	606.59	0.00
Ionia	31	17,682.00	570.39	29	0	603.47	0.00
Iototo	19	10,218.00	537.79	21	0	483.62	0.00
Iron	9	3,188.50	354.28	7	0	368.64	0.00
Isabella	38	20,189.50	531.30	39	0	538.72	0.00
Jackson	82	50,998.00	621.93	70	1	616.29	356.00
Kalamazoo	103	64,069.32	622.03	105	0	594.57	0.00
Kalkaska	14	8,194.00	585.29	9	0	549.00	0.00
Kent	207	117,359.50	566.95	198	0	578.15	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Lake	18	10,889.10	604.95	23	0	555.66	0.00
Lapeer	30	18,022.11	600.74	25	0	554.30	0.00
Leelanau	1	489.00	489.00	1	0	489.00	0.00
Lenawee	36	19,072.90	529.80	34	0	551.88	0.00
Livingston	16	9,360.00	585.00	11	0	575.18	0.00
Luce	5	3,439.00	687.80	3	0	598.33	0.00
Mackinac	3	2,098.50	699.50	4	0	525.25	0.00
Macomb	306	151,399.12	494.77	284	0	514.24	0.00
Manistee	17	8,286.50	487.44	16	0	475.97	0.00
Marquette	34	17,641.00	518.85	29	0	558.50	0.00
Mason	28	15,508.50	553.88	28	0	519.25	0.00
Mecosta	31	17,792.50	573.95	30	0	622.10	0.00
Menominee	5	2,549.00	509.80	4	0	515.00	0.00
Midland	50	26,168.42	523.37	51	0	497.96	0.00
Missaukee	6	3,189.50	531.58	7	0	504.86	0.00
Monroe	41	21,103.20	514.71	42	0	506.72	0.00
Montcalm	64	32,333.76	505.22	74	2	501.16	368.00
Montmorency	11	6,604.19	600.38	12	0	518.76	0.00
Muskegon	186	103,398.10	555.90	189	1	548.17	250.00
Newaygo	32	20,621.50	644.42	33	0	600.72	0.00
Oakland	229	121,012.96	528.44	211	0	537.15	0.00
Oceana	56	33,716.50	602.08	51	0	553.65	0.00
Ogemaw	27	14,453.00	535.30	30	0	529.43	0.00
Ontonagon	6	2,455.50	409.25	7	0	453.79	0.00
Ototeola	24	13,801.00	575.04	18	0	641.19	0.00
Ototoda	15	7,875.00	525.00	10	0	580.10	0.00
Otsego	15	8,114.00	540.93	12	0	442.38	0.00
Ottawa	19	9,721.00	511.63	18	0	618.44	0.00
Presque Isle	3	2,192.00	730.67	5	0	579.50	0.00
Rototommon	17	8,357.00	491.59	27	0	492.74	0.00
Saginaw	149	79,542.38	533.84	154	0	512.66	0.00
St Clair	131	70,026.54	534.55	124	1	550.66	401.00
St Joseph	39	22,233.00	570.08	37	1	588.28	371.00
Sanilac	43	23,773.50	552.87	42	0	521.48	0.00
Schoolcraft	6	3,725.00	620.83	7	0	569.36	0.00
Shiawassee	56	29,677.50	529.96	56	0	527.54	0.00
Tutotola	36	21,041.16	584.48	33	0	523.27	0.00
VanBuren	47	25,325.40	538.84	38	0	533.35	0.00
Washtenaw	51	27,519.50	539.60	54	0	549.34	0.00
Wayne	1,436	795,299.82	553.83	1,410	0	557.67	0.00
Wexford	34	19,815.50	582.81	28	0	590.29	0.00



**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Wayne Total	1,436	\$795,299.82	\$553.83	1,410	0	\$557.67	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	1	98.00	98.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	1	116.00	116.00	1	0	116.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	1	481.00	481.00	1	0	481.00	0.00
Redford 23/	2	1,587.00	793.50	5	0	750.51	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	4	2,000.70	500.18	4	0	382.68	0.00
Greydale	93	47,734.30	513.27	86	0	544.51	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	227	123,760.06	545.20	216	0	549.78	0.00
Taylor	58	32,616.10	562.35	64	0	562.62	0.00
Inkster	140	74,647.35	533.20	130	0	531.50	0.00
Tireman	63	36,093.56	572.91	70	0	572.96	0.00
tothoolcraft	104	59,538.22	572.48	99	0	602.53	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	92.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	149	81,916.35	549.77	144	0	557.46	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	74	41,603.92	562.22	70	0	546.70	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	72	38,137.70	529.69	72	0	546.15	0.00
Hamtramck	109	67,892.60	622.87	105	0	587.77	0.00
Medbury/Concord	88	47,696.56	542.01	95	0	525.57	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	45	23,886.90	530.82	42	0	563.56	0.00
Forest/Ellery	55	30,058.00	546.51	52	0	548.41	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	129	73,496.00	569.74	131	0	573.77	0.00
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	21	11,939.50	568.55	22	0	592.89	0.00

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	239,778	169,080	70,698	216,526	156,625	59,901	23,252	12,455	10,797
Alcona	115	72	43	91	60	31	24	12	12
Alger	60	40	20	52	36	16	8	4	4
Allegan	1,081	763	318	918	680	238	163	83	80
Alpena	523	347	176	393	285	108	130	62	68
Antrim	214	149	65	179	130	49	35	19	16
Arenac	265	176	89	204	143	61	61	33	28
Baraga	112	69	43	90	59	31	22	10	12
Barry	658	417	241	471	322	149	187	95	92
Bay	2,254	1,530	724	1,933	1,365	568	321	165	156
Benzie	198	131	67	146	101	45	52	30	22
Berrien	3,974	2,941	1,033	3,773	2,832	941	201	109	92
Branch	892	566	326	668	452	216	224	114	110
Calhoun	4,392	2,996	1,396	3,773	2,681	1,092	619	315	304
Cass	919	613	306	778	538	240	141	75	66
Charlevoix	139	93	46	103	73	30	36	20	16
Cheboygan	347	224	123	275	192	83	72	32	40
Chippewa	491	307	184	393	256	137	98	51	47
Clare	922	587	335	660	449	211	262	138	124
Clinton	351	253	98	284	218	66	67	35	32
Crawford	269	173	96	202	138	64	67	35	32
Delta	415	279	136	340	242	98	75	37	38
Dickinson	162	97	65	116	73	43	46	24	22
Eaton	1,078	720	358	893	624	269	185	96	89
Emmet	194	131	63	159	114	45	35	17	18
Genesee	19,944	13,813	6,131	18,098	12,838	5,260	1,846	975	871
Gladwin	502	312	190	392	260	132	110	52	58
Gogebic	483	297	186	345	227	118	138	70	68
Grand Traverse	507	332	175	429	288	141	78	44	34
Gratiot	817	524	293	601	412	189	216	112	104
Hillsdale	604	389	215	468	321	147	136	68	68
Houghton	240	149	91	198	127	71	42	22	20
Huron	328	203	125	241	160	81	87	43	44
Ingham	5,385	3,826	1,559	4,721	3,456	1,265	664	370	294
Ionia	708	480	228	581	415	166	127	65	62
Iosco	440	298	142	364	260	104	76	38	38
Iron	187	123	64	153	107	46	34	16	18
Isabella	862	550	312	713	477	236	149	73	76
Jackson	3,046	2,141	905	2,687	1,946	741	359	195	164
Kalamazoo	5,445	3,883	1,562	4,987	3,631	1,356	458	252	206
Kalkaska	237	150	87	182	123	59	55	27	28
Kent	12,105	8,926	3,179	11,178	8,413	2,765	927	513	414
Keweenaw	8	5	3	8	5	3	0	0	0

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	348	240	108	269	197	72	79	43	36
Lapeer	798	528	270	678	468	210	120	60	60
Leelanau	62	50	12	59	49	10	3	1	2
Lenawee	1,112	776	336	953	689	264	159	87	72
Livingston	508	357	151	446	327	119	62	30	32
Luce	106	66	40	78	48	30	28	18	10
Mackinac	68	44	24	56	38	18	12	6	6
Macomb	8,971	5,983	2,988	7,750	5,374	2,376	1,221	609	612
Manistee	397	264	133	331	232	99	66	32	34
Marquette	665	415	250	541	359	182	124	56	68
Mason	580	381	199	466	323	143	114	58	56
Mecosta	600	390	210	467	319	148	133	71	62
Menominee	225	144	81	209	138	71	16	6	10
Midland	923	588	335	722	487	235	201	101	100
Missaukee	152	103	49	130	93	37	22	10	12
Monroe	1,751	1,209	542	1,591	1,131	460	160	78	82
Montcalm	1,004	638	366	747	507	240	257	131	126
Montmorency	142	95	47	101	76	25	41	19	22
Muskegon	7,573	5,170	2,403	6,791	4,760	2,031	782	410	372
Newaygo	702	486	216	563	411	152	139	75	64
Oakland	9,888	6,955	2,933	8,946	6,470	2,476	942	485	457
Oceana	895	593	302	663	473	190	232	120	112
Ogemaw	495	332	163	391	282	109	104	50	54
Ontonagon	81	48	33	58	37	21	23	11	12
Osceola	427	276	151	323	220	103	104	56	48
Oscoda	185	120	65	117	82	35	68	38	30
Otsego	280	184	96	224	158	66	56	26	30
Ottawa	1,200	895	305	1,125	858	267	75	37	38
Presque Isle	111	77	34	102	74	28	9	3	6
Roscommon	434	293	141	365	258	107	69	35	34
Saginaw	7,965	5,711	2,254	7,336	5,380	1,956	629	331	298
St Clair	3,251	2,125	1,126	2,707	1,843	864	544	282	262
St Joseph	1,122	820	302	959	735	224	163	85	78
Sanilac	596	387	209	417	294	123	179	93	86
Schoolcraft	136	91	45	110	77	33	26	14	12
Shiawassee	1,009	644	365	791	538	253	218	106	112
Tuscola	791	536	255	620	437	183	171	99	72
VanBuren	1,456	1,062	394	1,254	954	300	202	108	94
Washtenaw	3,725	2,630	1,095	3,502	2,509	993	223	121	102
Wayne	106,508	76,863	29,645	99,801	73,023	26,778	6,707	3,840	2,867
Wexford	663	436	227	527	368	159	136	68	68

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	106,508	76,863	29,645	99,801	73,023	26,778	6,707	3,840	2,867
Central Op CFS	63	60	3	63	60	3	0	0	0
N Central CFS	102	77	25	97	74	23	5	3	2
S Central CFS	229	166	63	222	161	61	7	5	2
W Wayne CFS	108	85	23	104	83	21	4	2	2
Redford 23/	577	467	110	565	459	106	12	8	4
Lincoln Park 24/	639	508	131	626	503	123	13	5	8
Greydale	7,970	5,590	2,380	7,586	5,392	2,194	384	198	186
Greenfield/Joy	8,824	6,431	2,393	7,703	5,762	1,941	1,121	669	452
Taylor	3,583	2,519	1,064	3,336	2,388	948	247	131	116
Inkster	6,259	4,319	1,940	5,666	4,006	1,660	593	313	280
Tireman	6,937	5,031	1,906	6,654	4,873	1,781	283	158	125
Schoolcraft	9,796	7,007	2,789	9,310	6,729	2,581	486	278	208
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	312	245	67	312	245	67	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	7,770	5,784	1,986	7,091	5,401	1,690	679	383	296
Glendale/Trumbull	7,703	5,700	2,003	7,349	5,494	1,855	354	206	148
Oakman Adult Srv	17	13	4	17	13	4	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	8,375	5,876	2,499	8,027	5,672	2,355	348	204	144
Hamtramck	3,862	2,806	1,056	3,293	2,455	838	569	351	218
Medbury/Concord	9,777	7,194	2,583	9,353	6,946	2,407	424	248	176
McNichols/Goddard	5,019	3,603	1,416	4,799	3,473	1,326	220	130	90
Forest/Ellery	5,760	4,170	1,590	5,504	4,024	1,480	256	146	110
Gratiot/Seven Mile	9,618	6,846	2,772	9,014	6,500	2,514	604	346	258
Lafayette	95	71	24	95	71	24	0	0	0
Other	3,113	2,295	818	3,015	2,239	776	98	56	42

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**

**January 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	193,141	141,606	51,535	193,141	141,606	51,535	0	0	0
Alcona	67	46	21	67	46	21	0	0	0
Alger	36	25	11	36	25	11	0	0	0
Allegan	734	564	170	734	564	170	0	0	0
Alpena	311	232	79	311	232	79	0	0	0
Antrim	144	105	39	144	105	39	0	0	0
Arenac	146	108	38	146	108	38	0	0	0
Baraga	70	48	22	70	48	22	0	0	0
Barry	403	282	121	403	282	121	0	0	0
Bay	1,509	1,099	410	1,509	1,099	410	0	0	0
Benzie	131	91	40	131	91	40	0	0	0
Berrien	3,139	2,408	731	3,139	2,408	731	0	0	0
Branch	610	420	190	610	420	190	0	0	0
Calhoun	3,209	2,328	881	3,209	2,328	881	0	0	0
Cass	669	474	195	669	474	195	0	0	0
Charlevoix	82	60	22	82	60	22	0	0	0
Cheboygan	232	165	67	232	165	67	0	0	0
Chippewa	305	205	100	305	205	100	0	0	0
Clare	455	325	130	455	325	130	0	0	0
Clinton	249	195	54	249	195	54	0	0	0
Crawford	192	134	58	192	134	58	0	0	0
Delta	274	202	72	274	202	72	0	0	0
Dickinson	80	49	31	80	49	31	0	0	0
Eaton	764	547	217	764	547	217	0	0	0
Emmet	137	101	36	137	101	36	0	0	0
Genesee	15,576	11,226	4,350	15,576	11,226	4,350	0	0	0
Gladwin	280	194	86	280	194	86	0	0	0
Gogebic	297	197	100	297	197	100	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	365	249	116	365	249	116	0	0	0
Gratiot	474	331	143	474	331	143	0	0	0
Hillsdale	388	272	116	388	272	116	0	0	0
Houghton	135	90	45	135	90	45	0	0	0
Huron	174	121	53	174	121	53	0	0	0
Ingham	3,892	2,945	947	3,892	2,945	947	0	0	0
Ionia	481	357	124	481	357	124	0	0	0
Iosco	268	200	68	268	200	68	0	0	0
Iron	111	83	28	111	83	28	0	0	0
Isabella	567	388	179	567	388	179	0	0	0
Jackson	2,159	1,615	544	2,159	1,615	544	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	4,396	3,248	1,148	4,396	3,248	1,148	0	0	0
Kalkaska	156	108	48	156	108	48	0	0	0
Kent	9,768	7,494	2,274	9,768	7,494	2,274	0	0	0
Keweenaw	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**

**January 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	216	166	50	216	166	50	0	0	0
Lapeer	555	390	165	555	390	165	0	0	0
Leelanau	57	48	9	57	48	9	0	0	0
Lenawee	736	550	186	736	550	186	0	0	0
Livingston	363	274	89	363	274	89	0	0	0
Luce	60	36	24	60	36	24	0	0	0
Mackinac	51	36	15	51	36	15	0	0	0
Macomb	6,822	4,798	2,024	6,822	4,798	2,024	0	0	0
Manistee	276	198	78	276	198	78	0	0	0
Marquette	444	299	145	444	299	145	0	0	0
Mason	371	265	106	371	265	106	0	0	0
Mecosta	293	212	81	293	212	81	0	0	0
Menominee	176	117	59	176	117	59	0	0	0
Midland	574	400	174	574	400	174	0	0	0
Missaukee	111	83	28	111	83	28	0	0	0
Monroe	1,216	899	317	1,216	899	317	0	0	0
Montcalm	598	418	180	598	418	180	0	0	0
Montmorency	72	59	13	72	59	13	0	0	0
Muskegon	5,979	4,242	1,737	5,979	4,242	1,737	0	0	0
Newaygo	490	364	126	490	364	126	0	0	0
Oakland	7,897	5,811	2,086	7,897	5,811	2,086	0	0	0
Oceana	557	405	152	557	405	152	0	0	0
Ogemaw	292	219	73	292	219	73	0	0	0
Ontonagon	48	31	17	48	31	17	0	0	0
Osceola	169	121	48	169	121	48	0	0	0
Oscoda	75	56	19	75	56	19	0	0	0
Otsego	197	141	56	197	141	56	0	0	0
Ottawa	883	706	177	883	706	177	0	0	0
Presque Isle	94	70	24	94	70	24	0	0	0
Roscommon	271	200	71	271	200	71	0	0	0
Saginaw	6,852	5,063	1,789	6,852	5,063	1,789	0	0	0
St Clair	2,414	1,666	748	2,414	1,666	748	0	0	0
St Joseph	813	644	169	813	644	169	0	0	0
Sanilac	353	254	99	353	254	99	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	91	65	26	91	65	26	0	0	0
Shiawassee	667	467	200	667	467	200	0	0	0
Tuscola	502	368	134	502	368	134	0	0	0
VanBuren	1,039	820	219	1,039	820	219	0	0	0
Washtenaw	3,018	2,191	827	3,018	2,191	827	0	0	0
Wayne	93,588	68,817	24,771	93,588	68,817	24,771	0	0	0
Wexford	422	303	119	422	303	119	0	0	0

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**

**January 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	93,588	68,817	24,771	93,588	68,817	24,771	0	0	0
Central Op CFS	62	59	3	62	59	3	0	0	0
N Central CFS	92	70	22	92	70	22	0	0	0
S Central CFS	217	157	60	217	157	60	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	93	75	18	93	75	18	0	0	0
Redford 23/	515	427	88	515	427	88	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	536	441	95	536	441	95	0	0	0
Greystone	7,065	5,059	2,006	7,065	5,059	2,006	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	7,089	5,319	1,770	7,089	5,319	1,770	0	0	0
Taylor	2,746	2,015	731	2,746	2,015	731	0	0	0
Inkster	5,039	3,593	1,446	5,039	3,593	1,446	0	0	0
Tireman	6,356	4,674	1,682	6,356	4,674	1,682	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	8,898	6,456	2,442	8,898	6,456	2,442	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	302	238	64	302	238	64	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	6,438	4,954	1,484	6,438	4,954	1,484	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	6,931	5,213	1,718	6,931	5,213	1,718	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	14	11	3	14	11	3	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	7,762	5,482	2,280	7,762	5,482	2,280	0	0	0
Hamtramck	3,049	2,289	760	3,049	2,289	760	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	8,840	6,589	2,251	8,840	6,589	2,251	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	4,638	3,358	1,280	4,638	3,358	1,280	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	5,350	3,915	1,435	5,350	3,915	1,435	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	8,611	6,229	2,382	8,611	6,229	2,382	0	0	0
Lafayette	90	68	22	90	68	22	0	0	0
Other	2,855	2,126	729	2,855	2,126	729	0	0	0

**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program****January 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	46,637	27,474	19,163	23,385	15,019	8,366	23,252	12,455	10,797
Alcona	48	26	22	24	14	10	24	12	12
Alger	24	15	9	16	11	5	8	4	4
Allegan	347	199	148	184	116	68	163	83	80
Alpena	212	115	97	82	53	29	130	62	68
Antrim	70	44	26	35	25	10	35	19	16
Arenac	119	68	51	58	35	23	61	33	28
Baraga	42	21	21	20	11	9	22	10	12
Barry	255	135	120	68	40	28	187	95	92
Bay	745	431	314	424	266	158	321	165	156
Benzie	67	40	27	15	10	5	52	30	22
Berrien	835	533	302	634	424	210	201	109	92
Branch	282	146	136	58	32	26	224	114	110
Calhoun	1,183	668	515	564	353	211	619	315	304
Cass	250	139	111	109	64	45	141	75	66
Charlevoix	57	33	24	21	13	8	36	20	16
Cheboygan	115	59	56	43	27	16	72	32	40
Chippewa	186	102	84	88	51	37	98	51	47
Clare	467	262	205	205	124	81	262	138	124
Clinton	102	58	44	35	23	12	67	35	32
Crawford	77	39	38	10	4	6	67	35	32
Delta	141	77	64	66	40	26	75	37	38
Dickinson	82	48	34	36	24	12	46	24	22
Eaton	314	173	141	129	77	52	185	96	89
Emmet	57	30	27	22	13	9	35	17	18
Genesee	4,368	2,587	1,781	2,522	1,612	910	1,846	975	871
Gladwin	222	118	104	112	66	46	110	52	58
Gogebic	186	100	86	48	30	18	138	70	68
Grand Traverse	142	83	59	64	39	25	78	44	34
Gratiot	343	193	150	127	81	46	216	112	104
Hillsdale	216	117	99	80	49	31	136	68	68
Houghton	105	59	46	63	37	26	42	22	20
Huron	154	82	72	67	39	28	87	43	44
Ingham	1,493	881	612	829	511	318	664	370	294
Ionia	227	123	104	100	58	42	127	65	62
Iosco	172	98	74	96	60	36	76	38	38
Iron	76	40	36	42	24	18	34	16	18
Isabella	295	162	133	146	89	57	149	73	76
Jackson	887	526	361	528	331	197	359	195	164
Kalamazoo	1,049	635	414	591	383	208	458	252	206
Kalkaska	81	42	39	26	15	11	55	27	28
Kent	2,337	1,432	905	1,410	919	491	927	513	414
Keweenaw	4	2	2	4	2	2	0	0	0



**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program****January 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	132	74	58	53	31	22	79	43	36
Lapeer	243	138	105	123	78	45	120	60	60
Leelanau	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2
Lenawee	376	226	150	217	139	78	159	87	72
Livingston	145	83	62	83	53	30	62	30	32
Luce	46	30	16	18	12	6	28	18	10
Mackinac	17	8	9	5	2	3	12	6	6
Macomb	2,149	1,185	964	928	576	352	1,221	609	612
Manistee	121	66	55	55	34	21	66	32	34
Marquette	221	116	105	97	60	37	124	56	68
Mason	209	116	93	95	58	37	114	58	56
Mecosta	307	178	129	174	107	67	133	71	62
Menominee	49	27	22	33	21	12	16	6	10
Midland	349	188	161	148	87	61	201	101	100
Missaukee	41	20	21	19	10	9	22	10	12
Monroe	535	310	225	375	232	143	160	78	82
Montcalm	406	220	186	149	89	60	257	131	126
Montmorency	70	36	34	29	17	12	41	19	22
Muskegon	1,594	928	666	812	518	294	782	410	372
Newaygo	212	122	90	73	47	26	139	75	64
Oakland	1,991	1,144	847	1,049	659	390	942	485	457
Oceana	338	188	150	106	68	38	232	120	112
Ogemaw	203	113	90	99	63	36	104	50	54
Ontonagon	33	17	16	10	6	4	23	11	12
Osceola	258	155	103	154	99	55	104	56	48
Oscoda	110	64	46	42	26	16	68	38	30
Otsego	83	43	40	27	17	10	56	26	30
Ottawa	317	189	128	242	152	90	75	37	38
Presque Isle	17	7	10	8	4	4	9	3	6
Roscommon	163	93	70	94	58	36	69	35	34
Saginaw	1,113	648	465	484	317	167	629	331	298
St Clair	837	459	378	293	177	116	544	282	262
St Joseph	309	176	133	146	91	55	163	85	78
Sanilac	243	133	110	64	40	24	179	93	86
Schoolcraft	45	26	19	19	12	7	26	14	12
Shiawassee	342	177	165	124	71	53	218	106	112
Tuscola	289	168	121	118	69	49	171	99	72
VanBuren	417	242	175	215	134	81	202	108	94
Washtenaw	707	439	268	484	318	166	223	121	102
Wayne	12,920	8,046	4,874	6,213	4,206	2,007	6,707	3,840	2,867
Wexford	241	133	108	105	65	40	136	68	68

**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program****January 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	12,920	8,046	4,874	6,213	4,206	2,007	6,707	3,840	2,867
Central Op CFS	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	10	7	3	5	4	1	5	3	2
S Central CFS	12	9	3	5	4	1	7	5	2
W Wayne CFS	15	10	5	11	8	3	4	2	2
Redford 23/	62	40	22	50	32	18	12	8	4
Lincoln Park 24/	103	67	36	90	62	28	13	5	8
Greystone	905	531	374	521	333	188	384	198	186
Greenfield/Joy	1,735	1,112	623	614	443	171	1,121	669	452
Taylor	837	504	333	590	373	217	247	131	116
Inkster	1,220	726	494	627	413	214	593	313	280
Tireman	581	357	224	298	199	99	283	158	125
Schoolcraft	898	551	347	412	273	139	486	278	208
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	10	7	3	10	7	3	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	1,332	830	502	653	447	206	679	383	296
Glendale/Trumbull	772	487	285	418	281	137	354	206	148
Oakman Adult Srv	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	613	394	219	265	190	75	348	204	144
Hamtramck	813	517	296	244	166	78	569	351	218
Medbury/Concord	937	605	332	513	357	156	424	248	176
McNichols/Goddard	381	245	136	161	115	46	220	130	90
Forest/Ellery	410	255	155	154	109	45	256	146	110
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1,007	617	390	403	271	132	604	346	258
Lafayette	5	3	2	5	3	2	0	0	0
Other	258	169	89	160	113	47	98	56	42

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Entire State	11,981	\$3,312,267.93	\$276.46	12,258	11,116	\$277.03	\$268.54
Alcona	20	6,160.99	308.05	17	20	250.88	261.04
Alger	10	2,985.00	298.50	9	7	215.11	248.86
Allegan	90	27,227.50	302.53	94	79	269.22	301.85
Alpena	47	15,670.65	333.42	54	54	191.73	224.56
Antrim	20	5,859.40	292.97	16	19	243.88	446.58
Arenac	19	4,669.35	245.76	23	21	296.80	236.76
Baraga	16	3,364.18	210.26	17	17	210.41	161.67
Barry	62	17,135.41	276.38	69	62	285.07	294.50
Bay	129	31,834.62	246.78	126	124	270.54	265.91
Benzie	18	5,809.48	322.75	17	11	333.91	420.00
Berrien	157	50,541.32	321.92	163	129	315.79	344.89
Branch	59	16,022.63	271.57	56	54	267.80	326.35
Calhoun	223	62,819.93	281.70	232	226	273.23	259.87
Cass	43	13,799.17	320.91	44	41	251.15	251.14
Charlevoix	16	3,723.00	232.69	18	11	256.94	248.45
Cheboygan	28	9,656.29	344.87	32	27	307.83	272.15
Chippewa	63	14,264.87	226.43	67	62	220.00	210.04
Clare	44	12,532.14	284.82	51	50	336.28	337.08
Clinton	33	11,831.33	358.53	29	18	279.34	248.28
Crawford	18	7,430.15	412.79	21	13	418.14	356.71
Delta	30	10,450.84	348.36	32	31	436.13	303.90
Dickinson	28	6,720.19	240.01	34	23	224.00	257.65
Eaton	61	17,523.97	287.28	51	63	278.59	298.04
Emmet	65	11,063.00	170.20	69	71	180.12	165.72
Genesee	692	225,205.69	325.44	702	614	331.44	325.68
Gladwin	30	8,072.45	269.08	30	35	285.46	303.48
Gogebic	41	12,387.05	302.12	34	29	258.51	289.87
Grand Traverse	123	35,133.31	285.64	120	113	258.27	257.38
Gratiot	31	8,271.88	266.83	29	20	333.38	331.69
Hillsdale	60	15,917.17	265.29	70	58	263.17	271.84
Houghton	43	9,548.21	222.05	35	41	225.19	225.23
Huron	42	12,379.05	294.74	44	45	270.15	274.00
Ingham	522	133,307.58	255.38	518	388	247.90	252.40
Ionia	73	22,834.86	312.81	68	62	330.72	284.68
Iosco	39	10,965.28	281.16	42	27	318.19	283.76
Iron	21	5,006.31	238.40	19	22	261.21	215.91
Isabella	38	12,000.00	315.79	42	35	293.29	252.13
Jackson	172	46,669.56	271.33	181	177	274.48	294.91
Kalamazoo	326	89,754.10	275.32	354	294	287.24	274.12
Kalkaska	19	8,653.72	455.46	15	20	355.11	314.55
Kent	937	219,098.70	233.83	945	844	230.95	222.80
Keweenaw	5	624.36	124.87	1	3	264.00	201.00

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Lake	17	6,447.89	379.29	16	17	312.56	269.04
Lapeer	122	33,938.77	278.19	123	100	244.59	256.95
Leelanau	10	2,455.00	245.50	10	7	245.50	264.00
Lenawee	121	33,247.99	274.78	124	104	267.13	295.13
Livingston	98	29,939.42	305.50	92	64	316.78	279.56
Luce	4	2,082.87	520.72	7	7	244.93	168.79
Mackinac	14	3,496.00	249.71	15	11	227.45	252.00
Macomb	572	157,388.26	275.15	566	504	280.71	281.81
Manistee	41	12,863.82	313.75	43	40	254.82	293.03
Marquette	79	13,749.61	174.05	88	78	193.70	203.62
Mason	31	10,673.21	344.30	25	32	304.56	282.04
Mecosta	72	22,545.00	313.13	78	67	278.60	320.33
Menominee	28	9,251.00	330.39	31	34	269.45	268.44
Midland	123	36,914.77	300.12	119	108	302.92	355.90
Missaukee	6	1,860.00	310.00	7	11	443.43	345.09
Monroe	192	62,221.75	324.07	192	169	314.92	310.89
Montcalm	55	15,047.20	273.59	66	56	270.33	293.55
Montmorency	15	5,541.00	369.40	14	18	359.47	287.22
Muskegon	318	100,006.59	314.49	329	246	327.98	305.60
Newaygo	37	17,194.67	464.72	40	41	310.52	265.35
Oakland	751	168,387.21	224.22	765	761	230.79	231.38
Oceana	23	7,956.79	345.95	28	27	304.30	316.94
Ogemaw	46	14,998.26	326.05	46	48	382.76	336.95
Ontonagon	9	2,355.05	261.67	14	8	278.83	244.75
Osceola	28	8,384.00	299.43	29	25	401.86	365.04
Oscoda	7	1,848.00	264.00	7	21	264.00	257.24
Otsego	19	6,611.65	347.98	21	23	331.10	267.22
Ottawa	141	36,446.66	258.49	144	108	273.64	286.95
Presque Isle	14	3,427.64	244.83	14	14	225.93	324.48
Roscommon	38	11,733.14	308.77	37	38	303.54	408.32
Saginaw	269	83,601.48	310.79	271	259	329.77	296.72
St Clair	318	86,705.46	272.66	304	256	286.32	268.09
St Joseph	86	21,139.20	245.80	81	53	301.72	313.36
Sanilac	56	15,413.19	275.24	55	44	268.36	289.97
Schoolcraft	12	5,089.78	424.15	10	10	234.10	281.60
Shiawassee	48	17,524.42	365.09	42	35	273.71	470.02
Tuscola	56	17,418.06	311.04	57	73	279.26	280.38
VanBuren	102	38,619.34	378.62	97	82	324.29	385.98
Washtenaw	236	67,611.04	286.49	248	218	271.05	265.70
Wayne	3,202	857,662.68	267.85	3,361	3,187	275.34	248.74
Wexford	52	17,545.37	337.41	52	52	378.00	379.58

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Wayne Total	3,202	\$857,662.68	\$267.85	3,361	3,187	\$275.34	\$248.74
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	2	1,780.00	890.00	6	3	640.83	508.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	23	5,889.00	256.04	28	155	257.46	276.06
Lincoln Park 24/	22	7,468.00	339.45	22	103	255.45	289.17
Greydale	273	80,977.74	296.62	282	183	307.07	283.10
Greenfield/Joy	134	36,707.00	273.93	139	137	262.71	273.69
Taylor	145	44,430.24	306.42	164	174	311.56	301.99
Inkster	235	61,669.13	262.42	232	170	282.52	276.32
Tireman	157	49,501.93	315.30	162	135	295.25	313.51
Schoolcraft	244	75,348.62	308.81	264	211	313.73	271.91
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	11	2,681.00	243.73	13	56	244.08	258.77
Fort Wayne	160	44,190.68	276.19	160	110	302.12	364.62
Glendale/Trumbull	219	60,600.09	276.71	226	212	287.82	281.36
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	264.00
Gd River/Warren	223	86,026.69	385.77	236	168	404.49	307.71
Hamtramck	107	29,064.60	271.63	109	101	310.14	281.35
Medbury/Concord	168	48,313.26	287.58	180	140	330.75	289.95
McNichols/Goddard	82	21,871.52	266.73	91	81	266.93	282.49
Forest/Ellery	163	44,686.93	274.15	176	165	294.73	265.74
Gratiot/Seven Mile	149	49,807.64	334.28	145	111	311.42	293.92
Lafayette	562	69,089.20	122.93	586	627	129.49	90.50
Other	123	37,559.41	305.36	140	143	255.43	269.39

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments**

**January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Entire State	10,856	\$2,848,046.51	\$262.35	10,960	10,476	\$261.93	\$260.67
Alcona	18	5,365.00	298.06	17	20	250.88	261.04
Alger	10	2,985.00	298.50	9	7	215.11	248.86
Allegan	86	22,988.00	267.30	86	77	267.30	294.55
Alpena	46	15,506.00	337.09	53	53	194.26	225.54
Antrim	19	5,449.40	286.81	15	14	243.47	259.21
Arenac	16	4,392.00	274.50	19	21	248.26	236.76
Baraga	13	3,060.00	235.38	14	13	230.86	178.46
Barry	60	16,360.00	272.67	63	60	279.71	285.15
Bay	100	27,239.00	272.39	100	109	277.88	271.13
Benzie	17	5,720.00	336.47	15	11	266.93	420.00
Berrien	142	44,597.80	314.07	140	118	317.14	349.11
Branch	54	14,933.00	276.54	51	52	259.33	299.29
Calhoun	186	52,577.80	282.68	195	208	276.68	261.69
Cass	39	12,233.00	313.67	38	40	258.21	256.30
Charlevoix	16	3,723.00	232.69	18	11	256.94	248.45
Cheboygan	24	7,612.00	317.17	29	27	224.24	272.15
Chippewa	57	13,097.00	229.77	60	55	228.92	226.49
Clare	36	9,547.00	265.19	37	44	313.49	306.69
Clinton	31	11,305.00	364.68	29	18	279.34	248.28
Crawford	15	4,599.00	306.60	16	12	257.25	243.08
Delta	24	5,246.00	218.58	19	29	316.55	280.68
Dickinson	27	6,661.00	246.70	33	23	229.42	257.65
Eaton	49	14,116.80	288.10	41	53	271.09	301.43
Emmet	62	10,325.00	166.53	64	68	169.05	148.63
Genesee	595	190,846.60	320.75	599	575	322.18	323.61
Gladwin	28	7,150.80	255.39	26	32	258.11	242.27
Gogebic	22	6,481.00	294.59	23	20	266.48	289.55
Grand Traverse	112	27,127.00	242.21	112	107	239.35	243.41
Gratiot	24	6,405.00	266.88	24	18	310.88	315.33
Hillsdale	56	15,026.60	268.33	64	58	246.32	271.84
Houghton	29	6,484.50	223.60	28	33	205.46	260.61
Huron	37	10,259.00	277.27	40	43	264.18	260.01
Ingham	382	95,576.60	250.20	376	318	240.01	255.40
Ionia	69	19,912.00	288.58	62	58	306.93	274.97
Iosco	32	8,321.00	260.03	33	25	301.97	281.68
Iron	17	4,217.00	248.06	17	16	271.35	266.75
Isabella	34	9,389.00	276.15	38	33	295.08	259.09
Jackson	160	42,015.00	262.59	162	165	267.67	282.50
Kalamazoo	306	83,195.20	271.88	312	275	280.58	274.99
Kalkaska	15	4,070.00	271.33	12	18	271.33	256.67
Kent	868	185,268.90	213.44	854	798	206.31	210.83
Keweenaw	2	286.00	143.00	1	2	264.00	264.00

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments**  
**January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Lake	15	5,473.00	364.87	15	17	326.73	269.04
Lapeer	117	33,396.80	285.44	118	97	249.93	237.77
Leelanau	10	2,455.00	245.50	10	7	245.50	264.00
Lenawee	111	30,365.00	273.56	111	101	269.09	295.03
Livingston	93	27,227.00	292.76	89	61	313.76	276.38
Luce	3	2,043.00	681.00	4	6	191.75	192.33
Mackinac	14	3,496.00	249.71	14	11	235.86	252.00
Macomb	544	142,080.00	261.18	534	485	262.49	273.01
Manistee	37	11,091.00	299.76	39	35	256.23	263.29
Marquette	71	12,346.00	173.89	75	70	167.27	200.44
Mason	22	6,002.00	272.82	24	30	302.67	269.13
Mecosta	70	21,395.00	305.64	69	64	281.25	294.09
Menominee	28	9,251.00	330.39	30	34	258.77	268.44
Midland	115	35,338.00	307.29	112	103	296.48	356.99
Missaukee	6	1,860.00	310.00	7	11	443.43	345.09
Monroe	187	59,912.00	320.39	184	165	316.43	311.94
Montcalm	50	13,065.00	261.30	59	53	256.46	268.53
Montmorency	13	4,224.00	324.92	13	18	335.08	287.22
Muskegon	279	80,277.60	287.73	270	220	283.63	275.11
Newaygo	32	15,039.00	469.97	33	36	271.73	263.22
Oakland	725	156,647.50	216.07	736	747	224.49	223.68
Oceana	19	6,694.00	352.32	24	24	246.54	273.96
Ogemaw	40	10,584.00	264.60	40	43	343.43	304.91
Ontonagon	6	2,112.00	352.00	7	7	264.00	269.71
Osceola	28	8,384.00	299.43	29	25	401.86	365.04
Oscoda	7	1,848.00	264.00	7	20	264.00	267.85
Otsego	14	3,146.00	224.71	19	21	257.05	260.24
Ottawa	140	36,366.80	259.76	137	105	255.85	282.39
Presque Isle	12	2,657.00	221.42	14	12	225.93	253.08
Roscommon	33	9,428.00	285.70	32	37	285.69	406.11
Saginaw	199	64,490.00	324.07	213	230	297.28	279.37
St Clair	279	75,694.60	271.31	278	245	278.94	264.04
St Joseph	78	19,961.00	255.91	74	50	301.42	320.02
Sanilac	46	11,109.00	241.50	43	39	257.14	297.85
Schoolcraft	9	2,220.00	246.67	9	10	240.67	281.60
Shiawassee	38	12,822.00	337.42	37	30	285.24	460.53
Tuscola	54	15,858.00	293.67	54	70	280.19	268.89
VanBuren	89	33,041.00	371.25	93	74	309.16	346.31
Washtenaw	223	60,498.40	271.29	225	212	254.69	258.43
Wayne	3,025	744,583.81	246.14	3,096	3,071	257.47	242.30
Wexford	40	11,896.00	297.40	39	43	350.03	381.23

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Wayne Total	3,025	\$744,583.81	\$246.14	3,096	3,071	\$257.47	\$242.30
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	264.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	23	5,889.00	256.04	28	153	257.46	274.31
Lincoln Park 24/	22	7,468.00	339.45	22	101	255.45	292.38
Greydale	250	68,615.60	274.46	244	163	307.39	287.50
Greenfield/Joy	130	33,857.00	260.44	129	134	250.23	273.35
Taylor	140	39,297.40	280.70	151	173	301.39	300.21
Inkster	226	57,596.80	254.85	230	170	282.43	276.32
Tireman	142	42,132.00	296.70	141	126	279.98	286.12
Schoolcraft	226	61,075.60	270.25	227	194	295.87	263.82
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	11	2,681.00	243.73	13	56	244.08	258.77
Fort Wayne	151	38,302.80	253.66	144	103	275.95	354.98
Glendale/Trumbull	211	54,590.80	258.72	211	203	279.97	272.16
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	264.00
Gd River/Warren	188	50,569.00	268.98	198	159	320.40	303.20
Hamtramck	107	29,064.60	271.63	107	98	306.17	271.25
Medbury/Concord	154	41,756.00	271.14	156	127	327.29	255.17
McNichols/Goddard	79	20,483.00	259.28	81	78	262.11	271.07
Forest/Elley	155	40,484.60	261.19	165	157	277.28	262.59
Gratiot/Seven Mile	127	44,878.00	353.37	134	105	284.41	300.80
Lafayette	561	68,689.20	122.44	580	626	124.66	90.41
Other	122	37,153.41	304.54	135	142	246.52	268.40



**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Entire State	1,125	\$464,221.42	\$412.64	1,298	640	\$404.54	\$397.43
Alcona	2	795.99	398.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	4	4,239.50	1,059.88	8	2	289.84	582.89
Alpena	1	164.65	164.65	1	1	57.29	172.66
Antrim	1	410.00	410.00	1	5	250.00	971.20
Arenac	3	277.35	92.45	4	0	527.37	0.00
Baraga	3	304.18	101.39	3	4	114.99	107.09
Barry	2	775.41	387.71	6	2	341.29	575.00
Bay	29	4,595.62	158.47	26	15	242.31	227.97
Benzie	1	89.48	89.48	2	0	836.26	0.00
Berrien	15	5,943.52	396.23	23	11	307.55	299.71
Branch	5	1,089.63	217.93	5	2	354.14	1,030.00
Calhoun	37	10,242.13	276.81	37	18	255.04	238.87
Cass	4	1,566.17	391.54	6	1	206.43	44.55
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	4	2,044.29	511.07	3	0	1,115.85	0.00
Chippewa	6	1,167.87	194.64	7	7	143.58	80.76
Clare	8	2,985.14	373.14	14	6	396.54	559.90
Clinton	2	526.33	263.17	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	3	2,831.15	943.72	5	1	933.00	1,720.24
Delta	6	5,204.84	867.47	13	2	610.91	640.57
Dickinson	1	59.19	59.19	1	0	44.83	0.00
Eaton	12	3,407.17	283.93	10	10	309.33	280.06
Emmet	3	738.00	246.00	5	3	321.83	553.04
Genesee	97	34,359.09	354.22	103	39	385.28	356.18
Gladwin	2	921.65	460.83	4	3	463.28	956.43
Gogebic	19	5,906.05	310.84	11	9	241.85	290.57
Grand Traverse	11	8,006.31	727.85	8	6	523.13	506.52
Gratiot	7	1,866.88	266.70	5	2	441.39	478.88
Hillsdale	4	890.57	222.64	6	0	442.86	0.00
Houghton	14	3,063.71	218.84	7	8	304.11	79.32
Huron	5	2,120.05	424.01	4	2	329.87	574.74
Ingham	140	37,730.98	269.51	142	70	268.77	238.78
Ionia	4	2,922.86	730.72	6	4	576.54	425.49
Iosco	7	2,644.28	377.75	9	2	377.65	309.81
Iron	4	789.31	197.33	2	6	175.00	80.32
Isabella	4	2,611.00	652.75	4	2	276.28	137.24
Jackson	12	4,654.56	387.88	19	12	332.50	465.52
Kalamazoo	20	6,558.90	327.95	42	19	336.68	261.58
Kalkaska	4	4,583.72	1,145.93	3	2	690.20	835.50
Kent	69	33,829.80	490.29	91	46	462.17	430.45
Keweenaw	3	338.36	112.79	0	1	0.00	75.00

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Lake	2	974.89	487.45	1	0	100.00	0.00
Lapeer	5	541.97	108.39	5	3	118.61	876.98
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	10	2,882.99	288.30	13	3	250.34	298.30
Livingston	5	2,712.42	542.48	3	3	406.55	344.24
Luce	1	39.87	39.87	3	1	315.83	27.50
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	109.76	0.00
Macomb	28	15,308.26	546.72	32	19	584.63	506.30
Manistee	4	1,772.82	443.21	4	5	241.02	501.21
Marquette	8	1,403.61	175.45	13	8	346.17	231.40
Mason	9	4,671.21	519.02	1	2	350.00	475.61
Mecosta	2	1,150.00	575.00	9	3	258.35	879.94
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	589.80	0.00
Midland	8	1,576.77	197.10	7	5	405.95	333.50
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Monroe	5	2,309.75	461.95	8	4	280.07	267.27
Montcalm	5	1,982.20	396.44	7	3	387.27	735.67
Montmorency	2	1,317.00	658.50	1	0	676.58	0.00
Muskegon	39	19,728.99	505.87	59	26	530.91	563.53
Newaygo	5	2,155.67	431.13	7	5	493.41	280.70
Oakland	26	11,739.71	451.53	29	14	390.77	642.62
Oceana	4	1,262.79	315.70	4	3	650.87	660.78
Ogemaw	6	4,414.26	735.71	6	5	644.99	612.52
Ontonagon	3	243.05	81.02	7	1	293.67	70.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	45.00
Otsego	5	3,465.65	693.13	2	2	1,034.60	340.55
Ottawa	1	79.86	79.86	7	3	621.83	446.47
Presque Isle	2	770.64	385.32	0	2	0.00	752.88
Roscommon	5	2,305.14	461.03	5	1	417.80	490.00
Saginaw	70	19,111.48	273.02	58	29	449.09	434.25
St Clair	39	11,010.86	282.33	26	11	365.23	358.32
St Joseph	8	1,178.20	147.28	7	3	304.88	202.43
Sanilac	10	4,304.19	430.42	12	5	308.55	228.55
Schoolcraft	3	2,869.78	956.59	1	0	175.00	0.00
Shiawassee	10	4,702.42	470.24	5	5	188.34	526.92
Tuscola	2	1,560.06	780.03	3	3	262.65	548.50
VanBuren	13	5,578.34	429.10	4	8	676.14	752.96
Washtenaw	13	7,112.64	547.13	23	6	431.05	522.55
Wayne	177	113,078.87	638.86	265	116	484.03	419.23
Wexford	12	5,649.37	470.78	13	9	461.93	371.68

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**January 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				December 2006	January 2006	December 2006	January 2006
Wayne Total	177	\$113,078.87	\$638.86	265	116	\$484.03	\$419.23
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	2	1,780.00	890.00	6	2	640.83	630.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	410.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	127.50
Greydale	23	12,362.14	537.48	38	20	305.06	247.28
Greenfield/Joy	4	2,850.00	712.50	10	3	423.61	288.91
Taylor	5	5,132.84	1,026.57	13	1	429.72	609.97
Inkster	9	4,072.33	452.48	2	0	292.50	0.00
Tireman	15	7,369.93	491.33	21	9	397.79	696.94
Schoolcraft	18	14,273.02	792.95	37	17	423.35	364.30
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	9	5,887.88	654.21	16	7	537.68	506.44
Glendale/Trumbull	8	6,009.29	751.16	15	9	398.23	488.95
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	35	35,457.69	1,013.08	38	9	842.62	387.44
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	2	3	522.50	611.10
Medbury/Concord	14	6,557.26	468.38	24	13	353.24	629.72
McNichols/Goddard	3	1,388.52	462.84	10	3	306.00	579.42
Forest/Ellery	8	4,202.33	525.29	11	8	556.53	327.63
Gratiot/Seven Mile	22	4,929.64	224.07	11	6	640.45	173.50
Lafayette	1	400.00	400.00	6	1	596.50	145.00
Other	1	406.00	406.00	5	1	496.20	410.00

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
January 2007**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Entire State	287	\$124,171.01	11,694	\$3,188,096.92
Alcona	1	728.22	19	5,432.77
Alger	0	0.00	10	2,985.00
Allegan	2	2,620.00	88	24,607.50
Alpena	1	164.65	46	15,506.00
Antrim	0	0.00	20	5,859.40
Arenac	0	0.00	19	4,669.35
Baraga	0	0.00	16	3,364.18
Barry	1	740.00	61	16,395.41
Bay	6	1,220.79	123	30,613.83
Benzie	0	0.00	18	5,809.48
Berrien	3	331.46	154	50,209.86
Branch	0	0.00	59	16,022.63
Calhoun	11	3,410.27	212	59,409.66
Cass	0	0.00	43	13,799.17
Charlevoix	0	0.00	16	3,723.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	28	9,656.29
Chippewa	1	57.42	62	14,207.45
Clare	0	0.00	44	12,532.14
Clinton	1	470.67	32	11,360.66
Crawford	2	1,962.92	16	5,467.23
Delta	1	520.00	29	9,930.84
Dickinson	0	0.00	28	6,720.19
Eaton	4	1,594.33	57	15,929.64
Emmet	2	325.00	63	10,738.00
Genesee	41	14,628.07	651	210,577.62
Gladwin	0	0.00	30	8,072.45
Gogebic	3	886.08	38	11,500.97
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	123	35,133.31
Gratiot	3	950.00	28	7,321.88
Hillsdale	1	495.00	59	15,422.17
Houghton	1	175.00	42	9,373.21
Huron	1	125.38	41	12,253.67
Ingham	39	13,426.59	483	119,880.99
Ionia	1	1,500.00	72	21,334.86
Iosco	2	1,420.00	37	9,545.28
Iron	1	175.00	20	4,831.31
Isabella	2	791.00	36	11,209.00
Jackson	1	125.00	171	46,544.56
Kalamazoo	3	1,803.08	323	87,951.02
Kalkaska	0	0.00	19	8,653.72
Kent	27	17,280.19	910	201,818.51
Keweenaw	2	163.36	3	461.00

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
January 2007**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lake	1	800.00	16	5,647.89
Lapeer	2	235.44	120	33,703.33
Leelanau	0	0.00	10	2,455.00
Lenawee	5	1,481.35	116	31,766.64
Livingston	0	0.00	98	29,939.42
Luce	0	0.00	4	2,082.87
Mackinac	0	0.00	14	3,496.00
Macomb	9	5,986.21	563	151,402.05
Manistee	1	166.87	40	12,696.95
Marquette	2	262.21	77	13,487.40
Mason	2	642.70	29	10,030.51
Mecosta	1	740.00	71	21,805.00
Menominee	0	0.00	28	9,251.00
Midland	2	82.60	121	36,832.17
Missaukee	0	0.00	6	1,860.00
Monroe	0	0.00	192	62,221.75
Montcalm	1	39.32	54	15,007.88
Montmorency	2	1,317.00	13	4,224.00
Muskegon	10	6,242.86	308	93,763.73
Newaygo	1	740.00	36	16,454.67
Oakland	7	4,360.32	744	164,026.89
Oceana	0	0.00	23	7,956.79
Ogemaw	3	1,691.26	43	13,307.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	9	2,355.05
Osceola	0	0.00	28	8,384.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	7	1,848.00
Otsego	0	0.00	19	6,611.65
Ottawa	0	0.00	141	36,446.66
Presque Isle	0	0.00	14	3,427.64
Roscommon	2	790.00	36	10,943.14
Saginaw	18	4,814.67	251	78,786.81
St Clair	8	4,078.76	310	82,626.70
St Joseph	1	70.78	85	21,068.42
Sanilac	0	0.00	56	15,413.19
Schoolcraft	2	1,593.09	10	3,496.69
Shiawassee	3	1,189.52	45	16,334.90
Tuscola	0	0.00	56	17,418.06
VanBuren	6	2,089.21	96	36,530.13
Washtenaw	5	2,384.65	231	65,226.39
Wayne	26	13,347.26	3,176	844,315.42
Wexford	3	935.45	49	16,609.92

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
January 2007**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Wayne Total	26	\$13,347.26	3,176	\$844,315.42
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
S Central CFS	2	1,780.00	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	23	5,889.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	22	7,468.00
Greydale	5	3,529.48	268	77,448.26
Greenfield/Joy	2	1,175.00	132	35,532.00
Taylor	1	45.85	144	44,384.39
Inkster	1	479.00	234	61,190.13
Tireman	2	795.00	155	48,706.93
Schoolcraft	1	870.00	243	74,478.62
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	11	2,681.00
Fort Wayne	3	522.93	157	43,667.75
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	219	60,600.09
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	2	1,490.00	221	84,536.69
Hamtramck	0	0.00	107	29,064.60
Medbury/Concord	3	1,515.00	165	46,798.26
McNichols/Goddard	0	0.00	82	21,871.52
Forest/Elery	2	795.00	161	43,891.93
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2	350.00	147	49,457.64
Lafayette	0	0.00	562	69,089.20
Other	0	0.00	123	37,559.41

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/  
January 2007**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Entire State	10,856	\$2,848,046.51	287	\$124,171.01	838	\$340,050.41
Alcona	18	5,365.00	1	728.22	1	67.77
Alger	10	2,985.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Allegan	86	22,988.00	2	2,620.00	2	1,619.50
Alpena	46	15,506.00	1	164.65	0	0.00
Antrim	19	5,449.40	0	0.00	1	410.00
Arenac	16	4,392.00	0	0.00	3	277.35
Baraga	13	3,060.00	0	0.00	3	304.18
Barry	60	16,360.00	1	740.00	1	35.41
Bay	100	27,239.00	6	1,220.79	23	3,374.83
Benzie	17	5,720.00	0	0.00	1	89.48
Berrien	142	44,597.80	3	331.46	12	5,612.06
Branch	54	14,933.00	0	0.00	5	1,089.63
Calhoun	186	52,577.80	11	3,410.27	26	6,831.86
Cass	39	12,233.00	0	0.00	4	1,566.17
Charlevoix	16	3,723.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cheboygan	24	7,612.00	0	0.00	4	2,044.29
Chippewa	57	13,097.00	1	57.42	5	1,110.45
Clare	36	9,547.00	0	0.00	8	2,985.14
Clinton	31	11,305.00	1	470.67	1	55.66
Crawford	15	4,599.00	2	1,962.92	1	868.23
Delta	24	5,246.00	1	520.00	5	4,684.84
Dickinson	27	6,661.00	0	0.00	1	59.19
Eaton	49	14,116.80	4	1,594.33	8	1,812.84
Emmet	62	10,325.00	2	325.00	1	413.00
Genesee	595	190,846.60	41	14,628.07	56	19,731.02
Gladwin	28	7,150.80	0	0.00	2	921.65
Gogebic	22	6,481.00	3	886.08	16	5,019.97
Grand Traverse	112	27,127.00	0	0.00	11	8,006.31
Gratiot	24	6,405.00	3	950.00	4	916.88
Hillsdale	56	15,026.60	1	495.00	3	395.57
Houghton	29	6,484.50	1	175.00	13	2,888.71
Huron	37	10,259.00	1	125.38	4	1,994.67
Ingham	382	95,576.60	39	13,426.59	101	24,304.39
Ionia	69	19,912.00	1	1,500.00	3	1,422.86
Iosco	32	8,321.00	2	1,420.00	5	1,224.28
Iron	17	4,217.00	1	175.00	3	614.31
Isabella	34	9,389.00	2	791.00	2	1,820.00
Jackson	160	42,015.00	1	125.00	11	4,529.56
Kalamazoo	306	83,195.20	3	1,803.08	17	4,755.82
Kalkaska	15	4,070.00	0	0.00	4	4,583.72
Kent	868	185,268.90	27	17,280.19	42	16,549.61
Keweenaw	2	286.00	2	163.36	1	175.00

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/  
January 2007**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lake	15	5,473.00	1	800.00	1	174.89
Lapeer	117	33,396.80	2	235.44	3	306.53
Leelanau	10	2,455.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lenawee	111	30,365.00	5	1,481.35	5	1,401.64
Livingston	93	27,227.00	0	0.00	5	2,712.42
Luce	3	2,043.00	0	0.00	1	39.87
Mackinac	14	3,496.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Macomb	544	142,080.00	9	5,986.21	19	9,322.05
Manistee	37	11,091.00	1	166.87	3	1,605.95
Marquette	71	12,346.00	2	262.21	6	1,141.40
Mason	22	6,002.00	2	642.70	7	4,028.51
Mecosta	70	21,395.00	1	740.00	1	410.00
Menominee	28	9,251.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Midland	115	35,338.00	2	82.60	6	1,494.17
Missaukee	6	1,860.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Monroe	187	59,912.00	0	0.00	5	2,309.75
Montcalm	50	13,065.00	1	39.32	4	1,942.88
Montmorency	13	4,224.00	2	1,317.00	0	0.00
Muskegon	279	80,277.60	10	6,242.86	29	13,486.13
Newaygo	32	15,039.00	1	740.00	4	1,415.67
Oakland	725	156,647.50	7	4,360.32	19	7,379.39
Oceana	19	6,694.00	0	0.00	4	1,262.79
Ogemaw	40	10,584.00	3	1,691.26	3	2,723.00
Ontonagon	6	2,112.00	0	0.00	3	243.05
Osceola	28	8,384.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	7	1,848.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Otsego	14	3,146.00	0	0.00	5	3,465.65
Ottawa	140	36,366.80	0	0.00	1	79.86
Presque Isle	12	2,657.00	0	0.00	2	770.64
Roscommon	33	9,428.00	2	790.00	3	1,515.14
Saginaw	199	64,490.00	18	4,814.67	52	14,296.81
St Clair	279	75,694.60	8	4,078.76	31	6,932.10
St Joseph	78	19,961.00	1	70.78	7	1,107.42
Sanilac	46	11,109.00	0	0.00	10	4,304.19
Schoolcraft	9	2,220.00	2	1,593.09	1	1,276.69
Shiawassee	38	12,822.00	3	1,189.52	7	3,512.90
Tuscola	54	15,858.00	0	0.00	2	1,560.06
VanBuren	89	33,041.00	6	2,089.21	7	3,489.13
Washtenaw	223	60,498.40	5	2,384.65	8	4,727.99
Wayne	3,025	744,583.81	26	13,347.26	151	99,731.61
Wexford	40	11,896.00	3	935.45	9	4,713.92



**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/  
January 2007**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Wayne Total	3,025	\$744,583.81	26	\$13,347.26	151	\$99,731.61
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	2	1,780.00	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Redford 23/	23	5,889.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	22	7,468.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Greydale	250	68,615.60	5	3,529.48	18	8,832.66
Greenfield/Joy	130	33,857.00	2	1,175.00	2	1,675.00
Taylor	140	39,297.40	1	45.85	4	5,086.99
Inkster	226	57,596.80	1	479.00	8	3,593.33
Tireman	142	42,132.00	2	795.00	13	6,574.93
Schoolcraft	226	61,075.60	1	870.00	17	13,403.02
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	11	2,681.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	151	38,302.80	3	522.93	6	5,364.95
Glendale/Trumbull	211	54,590.80	0	0.00	8	6,009.29
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	188	50,569.00	2	1,490.00	33	33,967.69
Hamtramck	107	29,064.60	0	0.00	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	154	41,756.00	3	1,515.00	11	5,042.26
McNichols/Goddard	79	20,483.00	0	0.00	3	1,388.52
Forest/Ellery	155	40,484.60	2	795.00	6	3,407.33
Gratiot/Seven Mile	127	44,878.00	2	350.00	20	4,579.64
Lafayette	561	68,689.20	0	0.00	1	400.00
Other	122	37,153.41	0	0.00	1	406.00

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case							
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	13,075	622	12,453	1,065	622	443	12,010	10,925	2,150	622	1,528
Alcona	24	2	22	4	2	2	20	18	6	2	4
Alger	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
Allegan	95	3	92	6	3	3	89	86	9	3	6
Alpena	50	2	48	4	2	2	46	46	4	2	2
Antrim	20	0	20	0	0	0	20	19	1	0	1
Arenac	20	0	20	0	0	0	20	16	4	0	4
Baraga	18	0	18	0	0	0	18	13	5	0	5
Barry	66	3	63	4	3	1	62	61	5	3	2
Bay	158	12	146	23	12	11	135	101	57	12	45
Benzie	18	0	18	0	0	0	18	17	1	0	1
Berrien	168	7	161	10	7	3	158	142	26	7	19
Branch	62	0	62	0	0	0	62	55	7	0	7
Calhoun	269	33	236	50	33	17	219	187	82	33	49
Cass	45	0	45	0	0	0	45	39	6	0	6
Charlevoix	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0
Cheboygan	30	0	30	0	0	0	30	24	6	0	6
Chippewa	67	3	64	4	3	1	63	57	10	3	7
Clare	50	0	50	0	0	0	50	36	14	0	14
Clinton	37	1	36	4	1	3	33	32	5	1	4
Crawford	21	2	19	5	2	3	16	15	6	2	4
Delta	34	1	33	2	1	1	32	24	10	1	9
Dickinson	29	0	29	0	0	0	29	28	1	0	1
Eaton	72	8	64	15	8	7	57	49	23	8	15
Emmet	73	5	68	9	5	4	64	62	11	5	6
Genesee	811	88	723	145	88	57	666	601	210	88	122
Gladwin	31	0	31	0	0	0	31	28	3	0	3
Gogebic	56	8	48	14	8	6	42	24	32	8	24
Grand Traverse	132	0	132	0	0	0	132	114	18	0	18
Gratiot	40	6	34	12	6	6	28	24	16	6	10
Hillsdale	67	4	63	5	4	1	62	57	10	4	6
Houghton	50	2	48	3	2	1	47	29	21	2	19
Huron	46	2	44	3	2	1	43	38	8	2	6
Ingham	662	84	578	146	84	62	516	384	278	84	194
Ionia	78	1	77	2	1	1	76	69	9	1	8
Iosco	46	5	41	8	5	3	38	32	14	5	9
Iron	24	1	23	2	1	1	22	18	6	1	5
Isabella	43	3	40	5	3	2	38	35	8	3	5
Jackson	176	1	175	2	1	1	174	160	16	1	15
Kalamazoo	337	6	331	11	6	5	326	307	30	6	24
Kalkaska	21	0	21	0	0	0	21	15	6	0	6
Kent	1,028	58	970	98	58	40	930	873	155	58	97
Keweenaw	9	4	5	6	4	2	3	2	7	4	3

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case							
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	22	3	19	5	3	2	17	16	6	3	3
Lapeer	128	4	124	8	4	4	120	117	11	4	7
Leelanau	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
Lenawee	135	9	126	14	9	5	121	111	24	9	15
Livingston	101	0	101	0	0	0	101	95	6	0	6
Luce	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	1
Mackinac	14	0	14	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0
Macomb	606	14	592	31	14	17	575	551	55	14	41
Manistee	44	1	43	3	1	2	41	37	7	1	6
Marquette	87	4	83	8	4	4	79	71	16	4	12
Mason	44	4	40	8	4	4	36	23	21	4	17
Mecosta	75	2	73	4	2	2	71	70	5	2	3
Menominee	28	0	28	0	0	0	28	28	0	0	0
Midland	129	4	125	7	4	3	122	115	14	4	10
Missaukee	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
Monroe	192	0	192	0	0	0	192	187	5	0	5
Montcalm	58	1	57	3	1	2	55	51	7	1	6
Montmorency	20	3	17	7	3	4	13	13	7	3	4
Muskegon	364	32	332	44	32	12	320	281	83	32	51
Newaygo	40	2	38	4	2	2	36	32	8	2	6
Oakland	780	15	765	24	15	9	756	731	49	15	34
Oceana	25	0	25	0	0	0	25	19	6	0	6
Ogemaw	55	6	49	12	6	6	43	40	15	6	9
Ontonagon	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	6	3	0	3
Osceola	28	0	28	0	0	0	28	28	0	0	0
Oscoda	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0
Otsego	22	0	22	0	0	0	22	14	8	0	8
Ottawa	141	0	141	0	0	0	141	140	1	0	1
Presque Isle	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	13	2	0	2
Roscommon	46	3	43	6	3	3	40	35	11	3	8
Saginaw	330	42	288	68	42	26	262	200	130	42	88
St Clair	368	20	348	36	20	16	332	285	83	20	63
St Joseph	92	3	89	5	3	2	87	78	14	3	11
Sanilac	56	0	56	0	0	0	56	46	10	0	10
Schoolcraft	15	2	13	4	2	2	11	9	6	2	4
Shiawassee	58	6	52	10	6	4	48	38	20	6	14
Tuscola	57	0	57	0	0	0	57	54	3	0	3
VanBuren	117	10	107	17	10	7	100	90	27	10	17
Washtenaw	252	10	242	17	10	7	235	225	27	10	17
Wayne	3,313	57	3,256	102	57	45	3,211	3,032	281	57	224
Wexford	72	10	62	16	10	6	56	40	32	10	22

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case							
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	3,313	57	3,256	102	57	45	3,211	3,032	281	57	224
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	11	7	4	11	7	4	0	0	11	7	4
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford 23/	23	0	23	0	0	0	23	23	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	22	0	22	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	0
Greydale	292	10	282	18	10	8	274	250	42	10	32
Greenfield/Joy	143	5	138	9	5	4	134	131	12	5	7
Taylor	147	1	146	2	1	1	145	140	7	1	6
Inkster	245	2	243	5	2	3	240	229	16	2	14
Tireman	163	4	159	8	4	4	155	142	21	4	17
Schoolcraft	252	4	248	5	4	1	247	226	26	4	22
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	11	0	11	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	171	7	164	14	7	7	157	151	20	7	13
Glendale/Trumbull	224	0	224	0	0	0	224	211	13	0	13
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	231	5	226	8	5	3	223	188	43	5	38
Hamtramck	110	0	110	0	0	0	110	110	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	175	4	171	9	4	5	166	154	21	4	17
McNichols/Goddard	82	0	82	0	0	0	82	79	3	0	3
Forest/Elery	171	5	166	8	5	3	163	155	16	5	11
Gratiot/Seven Mile	155	3	152	5	3	2	150	127	28	3	25
Lafayette	562	0	562	0	0	0	562	561	1	0	1
Other	123	0	123	0	0	0	123	122	1	0	1

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Entire State	697	\$526,407.32	\$755.25	60	\$38,939.83	\$649.00	637	\$487,467.49	\$765.26
Alcona	2	886.00	443.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	886.00	443.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	4	2,054.00	513.50	0	0.00	0.00	4	2,054.00	513.50
Alpena	2	1,495.71	747.86	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,495.71	747.86
Antrim	2	1,198.00	599.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,198.00	599.00
Arenac	2	1,336.00	668.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,336.00	668.00
Baraga	1	427.00	427.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	427.00	427.00
Barry	2	1,786.10	893.05	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,786.10	893.05
Bay	4	2,396.00	599.00	0	0.00	0.00	4	2,396.00	599.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	15	11,175.03	745.00	1	771.00	771.00	14	10,404.03	743.15
Branch	2	1,336.00	668.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,336.00	668.00
Calhoun	11	7,795.75	708.70	1	100.00	100.00	10	7,695.75	769.58
Cass	2	1,678.00	839.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,678.00	839.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	2	816.00	408.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	816.00	408.00
Clare	2	1,189.00	594.50	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,189.00	594.50
Clinton	1	771.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	771.00	771.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	5	2,692.00	538.40	0	0.00	0.00	5	2,692.00	538.40
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	2	963.00	481.50	0	0.00	0.00	2	963.00	481.50
Emmet	3	1,969.00	656.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,969.00	656.33
Genesee	47	34,219.49	728.07	5	2,889.00	577.80	42	31,330.49	745.96
Gladwin	3	1,760.49	586.83	1	771.00	771.00	2	989.49	494.75
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	3	1,623.00	541.00	1	771.00	771.00	2	852.00	426.00
Gratiot	1	771.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	771.00	771.00
Hillsdale	3	2,161.19	720.40	0	0.00	0.00	3	2,161.19	720.40
Houghton	1	771.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	771.00	771.00
Huron	1	771.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	771.00	771.00
Ingham	37	28,540.00	771.35	1	904.00	904.00	36	27,636.00	767.67
Ionia	6	4,696.00	782.67	0	0.00	0.00	6	4,696.00	782.67
Iosco	4	3,222.00	805.50	1	909.00	909.00	3	2,313.00	771.00
Iron	1	724.70	724.70	0	0.00	0.00	1	724.70	724.70
Isabella	2	1,542.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,542.00	771.00
Jackson	4	2,784.00	696.00	1	771.00	771.00	3	2,013.00	671.00
Kalamazoo	23	18,354.28	798.01	5	3,824.28	764.86	18	14,530.00	807.22
Kalkaska	1	771.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	771.00	771.00
Kent	28	20,190.27	721.08	4	3,306.00	826.50	24	16,884.27	703.51
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Lake	4	2,427.00	606.75	0	0.00	0.00	4	2,427.00	606.75
Lapeer	6	4,902.00	817.00	0	0.00	0.00	6	4,902.00	817.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	3	1,436.00	478.67	1	100.00	100.00	2	1,336.00	668.00
Livingston	1	585.11	585.11	0	0.00	0.00	1	585.11	585.11
Luce	1	909.00	909.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	909.00	909.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	25	17,468.82	698.75	3	1,780.00	593.33	22	15,688.82	713.13
Manistee	2	1,662.75	831.38	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,662.75	831.38
Marquette	2	1,680.00	840.00	1	771.00	771.00	1	909.00	909.00
Mason	2	1,336.00	668.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,336.00	668.00
Mecosta	1	771.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	771.00	771.00
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Midland	7	5,141.00	734.43	1	909.00	909.00	6	4,232.00	705.33
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Monroe	2	1,652.56	826.28	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,652.56	826.28
Montcalm	5	3,840.16	768.03	0	0.00	0.00	5	3,840.16	768.03
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	9	6,611.55	734.62	2	1,006.55	503.28	7	5,605.00	800.71
Newaygo	3	2,165.36	721.79	1	909.00	909.00	2	1,256.36	628.18
Oakland	48	35,113.66	731.53	7	3,936.00	562.29	41	31,177.66	760.43
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	1	771.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	771.00	771.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	2	1,542.00	771.00	2	1,542.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	4	2,204.00	551.00	0	0.00	0.00	4	2,204.00	551.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	3	1,742.00	580.67	1	200.00	200.00	2	1,542.00	771.00
Saginaw	20	17,044.00	852.20	0	0.00	0.00	20	17,044.00	852.20
St Clair	11	7,811.17	710.11	1	771.00	771.00	10	7,040.17	704.02
St Joseph	6	4,420.00	736.67	0	0.00	0.00	6	4,420.00	736.67
Sanilac	4	3,212.00	803.00	1	771.00	771.00	3	2,441.00	813.67
Schoolcraft	2	1,536.56	768.28	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,536.56	768.28
Shiawassee	5	4,269.00	853.80	0	0.00	0.00	5	4,269.00	853.80
Tuscola	3	2,245.00	748.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	2,245.00	748.33
VanBuren	3	2,313.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00	3	2,313.00	771.00
Washtenaw	8	6,376.00	797.00	3	2,451.00	817.00	5	3,925.00	785.00
Wayne	271	215,932.61	796.80	14	8,350.00	596.43	257	207,582.61	807.71
Wexford	4	2,422.00	605.50	1	427.00	427.00	3	1,995.00	665.00

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Wayne Total	271	\$215,932.61	\$796.80	14	\$8,350.00	\$596.43	257	\$207,582.61	\$807.71
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	22	17,725.00	805.68	0	0.00	0.00	22	17,725.00	805.68
Greenfield/Joy	18	13,998.00	777.67	2	1,009.00	504.50	16	12,989.00	811.81
Taylor	5	3,993.00	798.60	1	771.00	771.00	4	3,222.00	805.50
Inkster	22	15,072.75	685.13	2	871.00	435.50	20	14,201.75	710.09
Tireman	15	11,760.00	784.00	1	909.00	909.00	14	10,851.00	775.07
Schoolcraft	19	14,944.00	786.53	1	100.00	100.00	18	14,844.00	824.67
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	19	15,063.00	792.79	0	0.00	0.00	19	15,063.00	792.79
Glendale/Trumbull	18	14,763.00	820.17	0	0.00	0.00	18	14,763.00	820.17
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	47	37,771.00	803.64	3	1,054.00	351.33	44	36,717.00	834.48
Hamtramck	7	5,673.00	810.43	0	0.00	0.00	7	5,673.00	810.43
Medbury/Concord	12	10,218.00	851.50	2	1,818.00	909.00	10	8,400.00	840.00
McNichols/Goddard	9	7,353.00	817.00	1	909.00	909.00	8	6,444.00	805.50
Forest/Ellery	20	18,123.00	906.15	0	0.00	0.00	20	18,123.00	906.15
Gratiot/Seven Mile	16	13,443.00	840.19	1	909.00	909.00	15	12,534.00	835.60
Lafayette	16	11,680.86	730.05	0	0.00	0.00	16	11,680.86	730.05
Other	6	4,352.00	725.33	0	0.00	0.00	6	4,352.00	725.33

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	1,827	6,792	\$759,385.49	698	2,587	\$313,820.39	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	2	10	350.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	7	33	4,377.89	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena	4	11	666.47	1	2	270.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	1	5	1,500.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	4	13	704.68	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	14	49	6,936.57	6	21	3,171.77	0	0	0.00
Bay	77	279	13,742.96	22	70	4,978.98	0	0	0.00
Benzie	3	12	2,448.24	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	37	138	14,579.62	21	86	8,568.78	0	0	0.00
Branch	22	76	4,995.58	8	25	2,911.72	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	39	145	10,162.35	17	60	3,672.50	0	0	0.00
Cass	9	31	2,759.91	3	11	146.90	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	3	9	1,033.48	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	9	32	2,291.96	1	4	106.25	0	0	0.00
Clare	3	9	1,511.64	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	3	10	1,678.35	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Crawford	1	4	1,500.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	2	4	708.00	1	2	458.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	2	7	236.98	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	28	105	10,389.00	9	29	3,536.42	0	0	0.00
Emmet	3	18	2,455.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	166	589	67,611.54	92	331	37,894.34	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	4	19	1,347.38	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	10	30	2,217.01	4	9	900.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	12	39	6,779.15	2	6	654.95	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	10	35	3,914.13	4	12	2,004.43	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	15	62	8,440.41	4	14	1,479.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	4	14	856.41	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	5	19	1,228.08	1	4	65.12	0	0	0.00
Ingham	239	917	64,492.60	57	220	18,423.59	0	0	0.00
Ionia	6	22	3,696.80	1	2	418.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	4	14	931.45	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	2	6	298.67	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	13	42	4,744.81	2	4	328.41	0	0	0.00
Jackson	27	100	10,064.65	10	39	4,669.39	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	49	199	24,724.46	27	102	14,078.44	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	1	4	870.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	167	592	78,412.71	59	215	28,334.84	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	1	4	156.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00



**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	1	4	175.00	1	4	175.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	10	38	4,012.95	3	10	2,000.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	22	91	8,468.83	5	20	3,192.30	0	0	0.00
Livingston	3	6	1,580.11	1	2	469.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	1	3	8.92	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	53	209	26,545.30	11	42	5,461.27	0	0	0.00
Manistee	1	3	246.00	1	3	246.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	12	40	2,575.33	4	13	954.84	0	0	0.00
Mason	9	30	4,744.74	1	4	470.00	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	6	25	2,264.23	2	8	720.57	0	0	0.00
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	10	33	2,801.09	3	7	1,123.44	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	7	20	3,375.23	4	11	1,739.49	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	4	15	2,376.50	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	1	5	1,500.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	45	179	20,450.02	26	108	13,307.40	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	10	34	7,612.64	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	53	189	26,830.52	16	61	8,483.07	0	0	0.00
Oceana	5	16	3,308.27	4	14	2,788.27	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	7	26	4,700.69	4	14	3,475.69	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	2	6	194.60	1	2	73.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	1	5	125.71	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	4	11	4,332.81	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	7	23	3,253.69	1	4	625.65	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	4	15	368.12	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	6	25	4,769.76	1	4	700.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	99	361	31,017.05	53	189	16,594.47	0	0	0.00
St Clair	61	226	29,346.51	17	63	7,436.55	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	11	39	3,133.36	3	12	525.00	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	11	49	3,154.10	2	5	450.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	1	8	175.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	15	58	4,837.73	6	22	1,434.07	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	2	7	1,232.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	9	36	4,667.58	2	9	1,143.10	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	23	78	13,179.00	7	29	4,035.00	0	0	0.00
Wayne	287	1,113	158,547.61	157	628	93,422.82	0	0	0.00
Wexford	16	59	7,657.94	5	18	2,812.56	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	287	1,113	\$158,547.61	157	628	\$93,422.82	0	0	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	31	109	14,901.78	14	50	6,670.00	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	11	39	5,439.41	5	16	2,805.00	0	0	0.00
Taylor	11	39	4,722.85	2	7	1,180.00	0	0	0.00
Inkster	13	53	8,393.72	6	24	3,904.00	0	0	0.00
Tireman	26	94	15,640.07	17	61	11,230.07	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	33	126	19,356.10	17	75	11,548.00	0	0	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	14	53	11,354.33	10	40	8,356.86	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	25	92	13,644.52	16	59	8,942.58	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	30	118	14,651.01	19	76	9,425.51	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	5	17	2,940.81	3	11	1,780.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	20	84	9,221.54	13	54	6,740.00	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	14	57	8,852.61	9	38	6,403.80	0	0	0.00
Forest/Elery	20	79	12,100.00	12	52	6,855.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	28	125	13,181.05	12	54	5,759.50	0	0	0.00
Lafayette	2	10	980.92	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	4	18	3,166.89	2	11	1,822.50	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1,130	4,209	\$445,565.10
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	10	350.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	33	4,377.89
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	9	396.47
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	1,500.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	13	704.68
Barry	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	28	3,764.80
Bay	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	55	209	8,763.98
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	12	2,448.24
Berrien	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	16	52	6,010.84
Branch	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	14	51	2,083.86
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	22	85	6,489.85
Cass	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	20	2,613.01
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	9	1,033.48
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	28	2,185.71
Clare	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	891.64
Clinton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	1,678.35
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,500.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	250.00
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	236.98
Eaton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	19	76	6,852.58
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	18	2,455.00
Genesee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	74	258	29,717.20
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	19	1,347.38
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	21	1,317.01
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	10	33	6,124.20
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	23	1,909.70
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	48	6,961.41
Houghton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	14	856.41
Huron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	15	1,162.96
Ingham	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	182	697	46,069.01
Ionia	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	20	3,278.80
Iosco	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	11	311.45
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	298.67
Isabella	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	38	4,416.40
Jackson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	17	61	5,395.26
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	22	97	10,646.02
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	870.00
Kent	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	108	377	50,077.87
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	156.75

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	28	2,012.95
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	17	71	5,276.53
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,111.11
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	8.92
Macomb	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	42	167	21,084.03
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	27	1,620.49
Mason	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	30	4,274.74
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	17	1,543.66
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	26	1,677.65
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	9	1,635.74
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	12	1,756.50
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	1,500.00
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	19	71	7,142.62
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	31	6,992.64
Oakland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	37	128	18,347.45
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	520.00
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	12	1,225.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	121.60
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	125.71
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	3,922.81
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	19	2,628.04
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	15	368.12
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	21	4,069.76
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	46	172	14,422.58
St Clair	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	44	163	21,909.96
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	27	2,608.36
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	44	2,704.10
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	8	175.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	36	3,403.66
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	1,232.86
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	27	3,524.48
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	16	49	9,144.00
Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	130	485	65,124.79
Wexford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	41	4,845.38

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	130	485	\$65,124.79
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	17	59	8,231.78
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	23	2,634.41
Taylor	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	32	3,542.85
Inkster	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	29	4,489.72
Tireman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	33	4,410.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	16	51	7,808.10
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	13	2,997.47
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	33	4,701.94
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	42	5,225.50
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,160.81
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	30	2,481.54
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	19	2,448.81
Forest/Elery	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	27	5,245.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	16	71	7,421.55
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	10	980.92
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	1,344.39

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	1,125	2,150	\$464,221.42	187	737	\$74,453.48	29	38	\$8,586.34
Alcona	2	6	795.99	1	4	728.22	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	4	9	4,239.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena	1	4	164.65	1	4	164.65	0	0	0.00
Antrim	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	3	4	277.35	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	3	5	304.18	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	2	5	775.41	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00
Bay	29	57	4,595.62	5	20	806.79	1	1	69.00
Benzie	1	1	89.48	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	15	26	5,943.52	2	8	271.16	0	0	0.00
Branch	5	7	1,089.63	0	0	0.00	1	2	67.81
Calhoun	37	82	10,242.13	8	37	2,770.04	0	0	0.00
Cass	4	6	1,566.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	4	6	2,044.29	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	6	10	1,167.87	1	4	57.42	0	0	0.00
Clare	8	14	2,985.14	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	2	5	526.33	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Crawford	3	6	2,831.15	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	6	10	5,204.84	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	1	1	59.19	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	12	23	3,407.17	2	6	830.50	1	1	40.00
Emmet	3	11	738.00	2	9	325.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	97	210	34,359.09	33	120	11,065.32	3	3	860.70
Gladwin	2	3	921.65	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	19	32	5,906.05	2	9	725.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	11	18	8,006.31	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Graiot	7	16	1,866.88	3	12	950.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	4	10	890.57	1	5	495.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	14	21	3,063.71	1	3	175.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	5	8	2,120.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	140	278	37,730.98	20	83	8,854.76	3	8	354.55
Ionia	4	9	2,922.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	7	14	2,644.28	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	4	6	789.31	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	4	8	2,611.00	1	3	440.00	0	0	0.00
Jackson	12	16	4,654.56	1	2	125.00	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	20	30	6,558.90	3	11	1,803.08	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	4	6	4,583.72	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	69	155	33,829.80	18	76	9,985.73	1	1	405.76
Keweenaw	3	7	338.36	2	6	163.36	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	2	6	974.89	1	5	800.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	5	11	541.97	1	5	60.44	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	10	24	2,882.99	4	12	899.35	0	0	0.00
Livingston	5	6	2,712.42	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	1	1	39.87	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	28	55	15,308.26	6	20	3,312.69	0	0	0.00
Manistee	4	7	1,772.82	1	3	166.87	2	2	1,524.68
Marquette	8	16	1,403.61	2	8	262.21	0	0	0.00
Mason	9	21	4,671.21	2	8	642.70	1	2	80.26
Mecosta	2	5	1,150.00	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	8	14	1,576.77	2	7	82.60	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	5	5	2,309.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	5	7	1,982.20	1	3	39.32	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	2	7	1,317.00	2	7	1,317.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	39	83	19,728.99	5	27	3,188.48	1	1	1,500.00
Newaygo	5	8	2,155.67	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	26	49	11,739.71	3	11	2,594.28	1	2	520.00
Oceana	4	6	1,262.79	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	6	15	4,414.26	2	8	891.26	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	3	3	243.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	5	8	3,465.65	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	1	1	79.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	2	2	770.64	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	5	11	2,305.14	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	70	130	19,111.48	13	53	3,610.99	0	0	0.00
St Clair	39	83	11,010.86	6	29	3,317.65	3	3	1,050.00
St Joseph	8	14	1,178.20	1	5	70.78	1	1	65.31
Sanilac	10	10	4,304.19	0	0	0.00	1	1	103.00
Schoolcraft	3	6	2,869.78	1	2	175.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	10	20	4,702.42	1	3	79.30	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	2	3	1,560.06	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	13	27	5,578.34	4	11	1,242.82	2	2	164.70
Washtenaw	13	27	7,112.64	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00
Wayne	177	281	113,078.87	12	47	5,188.26	5	5	1,288.52
Wexford	12	32	5,649.37	3	16	935.45	2	3	492.05

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	177	281	\$113,078.87	12	47	\$5,188.26	5	5	\$1,288.52
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	2	11	1,780.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	23	42	12,362.14	1	2	439.48	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	4	12	2,850.00	1	6	1,000.00	0	0	0.00
Taylor	5	7	5,132.84	1	2	45.85	0	0	0.00
Inkster	9	16	4,072.33	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Tireman	15	21	7,369.93	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	18	26	14,273.02	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	9	20	5,887.88	3	14	522.93	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	8	13	6,009.29	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	35	43	35,457.69	1	5	870.00	1	1	400.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	14	21	6,557.26	2	7	1,340.00	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	3	3	1,388.52	0	0	0.00	2	2	538.52
Forest/Ellery	8	16	4,202.33	1	5	175.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	22	28	4,929.64	1	3	175.00	1	1	175.00
Lafayette	1	1	400.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	1	1	406.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00



**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	176	270	\$69,585.18	733	1,105	\$311,596.42
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	67.77
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	9	4,239.50
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	2	3	116.82	1	1	160.53
Baraga	0	0	0.00	1	2	90.00	2	3	214.18
Barry	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	35.41
Bay	0	0	0.00	3	3	643.83	20	33	3,076.00
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	89.48
Berrien	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,829.54	10	14	3,842.82
Branch	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,021.82
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	4	5	877.82	25	40	6,594.27
Cass	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,566.17
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	1	1	276.00	3	5	1,768.29
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	1	2	520.00	4	4	590.45
Clare	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,969.36	4	6	1,015.78
Clinton	0	0	0.00	1	4	470.67	1	1	55.66
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	2,211.15
Delta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	10	5,204.84
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	59.19
Eaton	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	8	15	2,126.67
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	413.00
Genesee	0	0	0.00	19	30	7,324.38	42	57	15,108.69
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	1	2	121.65	1	1	800.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	1	1	54.28	16	22	5,126.77
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	2	6	805.87	9	12	7,200.44
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	4	916.88
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	1	1	158.84	2	4	236.73
Houghton	0	0	0.00	3	3	565.21	10	15	2,323.50
Huron	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,621.10	3	6	498.95
Ingham	0	0	0.00	25	42	6,313.07	92	145	22,208.60
Ionia	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	9	2,922.86
Iosco	0	0	0.00	1	6	900.00	5	6	1,224.28
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	6	789.31
Isabella	0	0	0.00	1	1	330.00	2	4	1,841.00
Jackson	0	0	0.00	4	4	2,040.26	7	10	2,489.30
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	17	19	4,755.82
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,500.00	3	4	3,083.72
Kent	0	0	0.00	9	13	2,900.06	41	65	20,538.25
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	174.89
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	6	481.53
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	1	1	610.00	5	11	1,373.64
Livingston	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	4	5	2,302.42
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	39.87
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,910.00	20	33	10,085.57
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	81.27
Marquette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	8	1,141.40
Mason	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,236.48	5	10	2,711.77
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	0	0	0.00	1	1	190.00	5	6	1,304.17
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	5	2,309.75
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,532.88	1	1	410.00
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	8	14	3,093.24	25	41	11,947.27
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	1	1	499.38	3	3	916.29
Oakland	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,648.00	17	27	6,977.43
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,262.79
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	1	4	800.00	3	3	2,723.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	3	243.05
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	8	3,465.65
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	79.86
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	770.64
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	3	5	931.42	1	2	633.72
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	19	27	5,565.34	38	50	9,935.15
St Clair	0	0	0.00	2	5	551.11	28	46	6,092.10
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	8	1,042.11
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	2	2	882.55	7	7	3,318.64
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	2,694.78
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	17	4,623.12
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,560.06
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	14	4,170.82
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	2	4	585.00	10	19	5,787.64
Wayne	0	0	0.00	33	44	17,301.02	127	185	89,301.07
Wexford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	13	4,221.87

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	33	44	\$17,301.02	127	185	\$89,301.07
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	11	1,780.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,542.27	19	37	10,380.39
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,675.00	1	2	175.00
Taylor	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	5	5,086.99
Inkster	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	16	4,072.33
Tireman	0	0	0.00	6	10	2,508.73	8	8	4,241.20
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	4	4	3,350.00	13	21	10,748.02
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,879.02	4	4	3,485.93
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00	7	12	5,834.29
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	6	7	2,091.00	27	30	32,096.69
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	2	3	2,175.00	10	11	3,042.26
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	850.00
Forest/Elery	0	0	0.00	2	5	795.00	5	6	3,232.33
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	5	5	1,110.00	15	19	3,469.64
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	400.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	406.00

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**January 2007**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	552,135	1,199,323	\$113,060,202	\$94.27	73,048	243,301	\$25,247,970	\$103.77
Alcona	579	1,218	113,766	93.40	38	109	12,512	114.79
Alger	346	731	71,851	98.29	22	60	8,681	144.68
Allegan	4,054	9,686	858,476	88.63	312	980	104,396	106.53
Alpena	2,224	4,478	404,221	90.27	169	556	56,682	101.95
Antrim	949	2,255	191,455	84.90	62	210	22,700	108.10
Arenac	1,205	2,605	241,357	92.65	95	298	30,958	103.89
Baraga	442	962	91,650	95.27	35	101	11,501	113.87
Barry	2,313	5,359	477,283	89.06	198	615	67,260	109.37
Bay	6,843	14,624	1,334,159	91.23	721	2,334	245,591	105.22
Benzie	711	1,681	143,859	85.58	45	171	18,254	106.75
Berrien	10,015	21,650	2,026,068	93.58	1,252	4,155	410,744	98.86
Branch	2,324	5,411	463,360	85.63	282	901	97,331	108.03
Calhoun	10,314	21,844	2,071,420	94.83	1,453	4,664	493,310	105.77
Cass	2,705	6,294	575,832	91.49	281	898	95,583	106.44
Charlevoix	855	1,941	167,566	86.33	44	139	12,134	87.29
Cheboygan	1,623	3,661	320,257	87.48	105	341	35,226	103.30
Chippewa	1,827	3,999	352,588	88.17	162	518	52,810	101.95
Clare	2,842	6,316	600,528	95.08	290	971	100,768	103.78
Clinton	1,805	3,924	358,085	91.26	97	339	34,553	101.93
Crawford	891	2,013	175,906	87.38	82	258	25,984	100.71
Delta	2,167	4,404	396,004	89.92	131	422	41,604	98.59
Dickinson	1,134	2,372	196,230	82.73	54	156	15,311	98.15
Eaton	3,831	8,671	800,558	92.33	331	1,038	112,216	108.11
Emmet	1,426	3,077	273,422	88.86	55	170	17,899	105.29
Genesee	35,904	78,642	7,687,453	97.75	6,207	20,296	2,155,692	106.21
Gladwin	1,792	3,837	355,215	92.58	150	463	49,374	106.64
Gogebic	1,117	2,196	200,936	91.50	163	509	55,476	108.99
Grand Traverse	3,735	7,589	660,639	87.05	165	484	52,478	108.43
Gratiot	2,178	5,321	466,553	87.68	261	869	93,093	107.13
Hillsdale	2,226	5,407	460,043	85.08	190	603	64,796	107.46
Houghton	1,767	3,505	311,351	88.83	82	238	25,560	107.39
Huron	1,710	3,689	327,769	88.85	113	334	35,784	107.14
Ingham	16,829	34,577	3,355,264	97.04	1,711	5,677	575,208	101.32
Ionia	2,932	6,677	592,836	88.79	212	640	68,245	106.63
Iosco	2,019	4,378	398,892	91.11	145	465	50,115	107.77
Iron	607	1,303	110,052	84.46	51	171	18,068	105.66
Isabella	3,612	7,163	711,807	99.37	303	909	96,119	105.74
Jackson	8,578	19,418	1,809,698	93.20	953	3,098	320,240	103.37
Kalamazoo	14,443	29,772	2,834,261	95.20	1,722	5,651	571,289	101.10
Kalkaska	1,106	2,578	226,368	87.81	72	231	23,582	102.09
Kent	30,563	66,992	6,207,247	92.66	3,957	12,550	1,303,033	103.83
Keweenaw	88	175	14,422	82.41	4	12	995	82.92

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**January 2007**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Lake	1,150	2,338	218,649	93.52	105	353	35,360	100.17
Lapeer	2,791	6,769	610,245	90.15	227	713	77,581	108.81
Leelanau	357	822	68,865	83.78	19	69	6,680	96.81
Lenawee	3,955	9,050	802,328	88.66	332	1,057	109,585	103.68
Livingston	2,789	6,091	551,026	90.47	141	438	46,972	107.24
Luce	420	848	77,162	90.99	34	110	11,843	107.66
Mackinac	388	824	74,567	90.49	27	76	7,181	94.49
Macomb	29,188	62,645	5,939,108	94.81	2,740	8,547	930,629	108.88
Manistee	1,519	3,185	281,571	88.41	126	393	40,743	103.67
Marquette	2,964	5,971	566,275	94.84	223	650	67,935	104.52
Mason	1,738	3,972	333,246	83.90	185	609	62,716	102.98
Mecosta	3,390	6,823	666,009	97.61	193	628	68,812	109.57
Menominee	1,150	2,404	223,030	92.77	80	228	23,789	104.34
Midland	3,671	7,946	712,044	89.61	297	902	98,138	108.80
Missaukee	720	1,752	149,115	85.11	50	152	15,990	105.20
Monroe	5,299	11,833	1,079,437	91.22	528	1,656	174,048	105.10
Montcalm	3,558	8,279	758,119	91.57	320	1,022	109,306	106.95
Montmorency	720	1,464	132,152	90.27	42	142	14,195	99.96
Muskegon	14,742	31,161	2,903,994	93.19	2,391	7,709	801,709	104.00
Newaygo	2,821	6,732	580,505	86.23	197	642	65,373	101.83
Oakland	31,326	64,492	5,996,767	92.98	2,976	9,535	1,001,065	104.99
Oceana	1,778	4,434	400,171	90.25	269	925	101,422	109.65
Ogemaw	1,927	4,105	382,322	93.14	158	510	54,995	107.83
Ontonagon	407	711	63,096	88.74	28	87	8,521	97.94
Osceola	1,466	3,362	303,021	90.13	138	458	46,445	101.41
Oscoda	712	1,474	132,207	89.69	49	167	18,986	113.69
Otsego	1,398	3,045	260,067	85.41	97	285	29,568	103.75
Ottawa	5,757	13,501	1,153,827	85.46	392	1,191	123,139	103.39
Presque Isle	620	1,268	108,360	85.46	33	101	10,285	101.83
Roscommon	2,030	4,216	392,484	93.09	144	436	48,708	111.72
Saginaw	15,688	34,610	3,252,487	93.98	2,477	8,359	850,335	101.73
St Clair	8,910	18,894	1,765,147	93.42	979	3,151	343,550	109.03
St Joseph	3,337	7,548	683,808	90.59	330	1,014	106,965	105.49
Sanilac	2,662	6,216	583,824	93.92	187	613	66,947	109.21
Schoolcraft	564	1,257	115,542	91.92	41	128	13,772	107.59
Shiawassee	3,724	8,721	786,545	90.19	309	962	104,002	108.11
Tuscola	2,679	6,487	565,188	87.13	240	782	84,335	107.85
VanBuren	4,808	10,867	993,918	91.46	471	1,445	152,507	105.54
Washtenaw	11,297	22,660	2,256,064	99.56	1,163	3,640	384,617	105.66
Wayne	170,646	372,626	36,213,830	97.19	31,324	109,168	11,176,827	102.38
Wexford	2,438	5,525	487,373	88.21	209	644	69,239	107.51
Unknown 22/	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**January 2007**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	170,646	372,626	\$36,213,830	\$97.19	31,324	109,168	\$11,176,827	\$102.38
Central Op CFS	20	67	5,858	87.43	9	29	2,456	84.69
N Central CFS	46	150	14,423	96.15	27	104	9,805	94.28
S Central CFS	112	348	32,180	92.47	64	204	19,873	97.42
W Wayne CFS	66	204	19,592	96.04	24	89	9,541	107.20
Redford 23/	2,359	4,358	395,599	90.78	176	634	59,570	93.96
Lincoln Park 24/	2,606	4,866	466,548	95.88	222	742	68,729	92.63
Greydale	14,134	30,233	2,925,644	96.77	2,471	7,968	837,928	105.16
Greenfield/Joy	12,105	33,518	3,174,494	94.71	2,439	9,445	961,318	101.78
Taylor	9,895	21,525	2,036,913	94.63	1,092	3,369	351,858	104.44
Inkster	12,646	28,245	2,694,530	95.40	1,895	6,157	654,236	106.26
Tireman	9,801	20,796	2,035,865	97.90	2,048	7,109	730,213	102.72
Schoolcraft	14,265	31,715	3,095,468	97.60	2,905	9,957	1,020,784	102.52
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	1,080	1,761	165,481	93.97	105	359	33,848	94.28
Fort Wayne	12,387	28,551	2,824,694	98.94	2,377	8,025	841,457	104.85
Glendale/Trumbull	12,063	26,923	2,609,141	96.91	2,247	8,109	813,740	100.35
Oakman Adult Srv	94	114	10,754	94.33	9	24	2,051	85.46
Gd River/Warren	12,347	24,227	2,439,849	100.71	2,537	8,554	892,428	104.33
Hamtramck	5,512	14,285	1,372,856	96.10	1,040	4,078	408,964	100.29
Medbury/Concord	11,900	26,761	2,567,729	95.95	2,752	10,174	1,003,545	98.64
McNichols/Goddard	6,308	14,787	1,398,634	94.59	1,421	4,989	503,972	101.02
Forest/Ellery	9,055	17,415	1,695,102	97.34	1,709	5,918	605,913	102.38
Gratiot/Seven Mile	10,795	25,885	2,516,801	97.23	2,749	9,737	997,414	102.44
Lafayette	3,804	4,071	521,771	128.17	28	94	9,276	98.68
Other	7,246	11,821	1,193,904	510.01	978	3,300	337,908	435.59

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**January 2007**

County	SDA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	7,915	8,460	\$1,117,332	\$132.07	471,172	947,562	\$86,694,900	\$91.49
Alcona	11	11	1,543	140.27	530	1,098	99,711	90.81
Alger	6	6	885	147.50	318	665	62,285	93.66
Allegan	59	68	9,045	133.01	3,683	8,638	745,035	86.25
Alpena	37	39	5,309	136.13	2,018	3,883	342,230	88.14
Antrim	6	8	797	99.63	881	2,037	167,958	82.45
Arenac	9	9	1,137	126.33	1,101	2,298	209,262	91.06
Baraga	11	11	1,478	134.36	396	850	78,671	92.55
Barry	43	52	6,371	122.52	2,072	4,692	403,652	86.03
Bay	74	79	10,670	135.06	6,048	12,211	1,077,898	88.27
Benzie	12	13	1,592	122.46	654	1,497	124,013	82.84
Berrien	101	107	14,087	131.65	8,662	17,388	1,601,237	92.09
Branch	36	40	5,419	135.48	2,006	4,470	360,610	80.67
Calhoun	121	129	17,490	135.58	8,740	17,051	1,560,620	91.53
Cass	26	29	3,983	137.34	2,398	5,367	476,266	88.74
Charlevoix	8	8	1,072	134.00	803	1,794	154,360	86.04
Cheboygan	18	18	2,459	136.61	1,500	3,302	282,572	85.58
Chippewa	45	47	6,481	137.89	1,620	3,434	293,297	85.41
Clare	24	27	3,667	135.81	2,528	5,318	496,093	93.29
Clinton	24	28	3,410	121.79	1,684	3,557	320,122	90.00
Crawford	11	13	1,395	107.31	798	1,742	148,527	85.26
Delta	14	15	2,045	136.33	2,022	3,967	352,355	88.82
Dickinson	16	20	2,155	107.75	1,064	2,196	178,764	81.40
Eaton	35	35	4,782	136.63	3,465	7,598	683,560	89.97
Emmet	54	55	7,855	142.82	1,317	2,852	247,668	86.84
Genesee	387	421	55,559	131.97	29,310	57,925	5,476,202	94.54
Gladwin	16	19	2,714	142.84	1,626	3,355	303,127	90.35
Gogebic	15	18	2,482	137.89	939	1,669	142,978	85.67
Grand Traverse	91	101	13,365	132.33	3,479	7,004	594,796	84.92
Gratiot	13	16	1,937	121.06	1,904	4,436	371,523	83.75
Hillsdale	39	42	5,736	136.57	1,997	4,762	389,511	81.80
Houghton	23	26	3,429	131.88	1,662	3,241	282,362	87.12
Huron	24	27	3,718	137.70	1,573	3,328	288,267	86.62
Ingham	313	330	45,399	137.57	14,805	28,570	2,734,657	95.72
Ionia	44	46	6,063	131.80	2,676	5,991	518,528	86.55
Iosco	25	30	3,832	127.73	1,849	3,883	344,945	88.83
Iron	11	18	1,235	68.61	545	1,114	90,749	81.46
Isabella	21	22	3,086	140.27	3,288	6,232	612,602	98.30
Jackson	122	128	17,128	133.81	7,503	16,192	1,472,330	90.93
Kalamazoo	226	240	31,039	129.33	12,495	23,881	2,231,933	93.46
Kalkaska	9	9	1,315	146.11	1,025	2,338	201,471	86.17
Kent	731	762	100,464	131.84	25,875	53,680	4,803,750	89.49
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0.00	84	163	13,427	82.37





**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**January 2007**

County	SDA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	2,367	2,473	\$327,749	\$132.53	136,955	260,985	\$24,709,254	\$94.68
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0.00	11	38	3,402	89.53
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0.00	19	46	4,618	100.39
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0.00	48	144	12,307	85.47
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0.00	42	115	10,051	87.40
Redford 23/	14	15	1,897	126.47	2,169	3,709	334,132	90.09
Lincoln Park 24/	14	14	1,926	137.57	2,370	4,110	395,893	96.32
Greydale	170	174	22,241	127.82	11,493	22,091	2,065,475	93.50
Greenfield/Joy	91	97	12,870	132.68	9,575	23,976	2,200,306	91.77
Taylor	111	124	16,570	133.63	8,692	18,032	1,668,485	92.53
Inkster	170	182	23,482	129.02	10,581	21,906	2,016,812	92.07
Tireman	104	107	13,718	128.21	7,649	13,580	1,291,934	95.14
Schoolcraft	157	170	22,282	131.07	11,203	21,588	2,052,402	95.07
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	6	6	828	138.00	969	1,396	130,805	93.70
Fort Wayne	99	108	14,107	130.62	9,911	20,418	1,969,130	96.44
Glendale/Trumbull	129	138	17,739	128.54	9,687	18,676	1,777,662	95.18
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0.00	85	90	8,703	96.70
Gd River/Warren	122	124	15,500	125.00	9,688	15,549	1,531,921	98.52
Hamtramck	80	88	11,597	131.78	4,392	10,119	952,295	94.11
Medbury/Concord	104	110	13,936	126.69	9,044	16,477	1,550,248	94.09
McNichols/Goddard	52	55	7,240	131.64	4,835	9,743	887,422	91.08
Forest/Ellery	121	125	15,626	125.01	7,225	11,372	1,073,563	94.40
Gratiot/Seven Mile	92	99	12,561	126.88	7,954	16,049	1,506,826	93.89
Lafayette	639	639	92,203	144.29	3,137	3,338	420,292	125.91
Other	92	98	11,426	116.59	6,176	8,423	844,570	504.64

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
January 2007**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Entire State	666,411	1,086,243	69,634	69,634	155,363	347,429
Alcona	936	1,421	166	166	203	422
Alger	737	1,080	139	139	145	286
Allegan	7,392	12,413	799	799	1,562	3,601
Alpena	3,097	4,596	401	401	820	1,557
Antrim	2,122	3,229	234	234	359	687
Arenac	1,690	2,659	225	225	410	805
Baraga	705	1,152	132	132	168	394
Barry	3,731	6,019	408	408	786	1,575
Bay	7,962	12,792	984	984	1,913	4,362
Benzie	1,486	2,228	179	179	247	477
Berrien	12,807	20,938	1,398	1,398	3,112	7,490
Branch	3,972	6,267	447	447	916	1,857
Calhoun	11,930	18,603	1,212	1,212	2,773	5,729
Cass	4,020	6,645	408	408	1,075	2,376
Charlevoix	1,862	2,925	240	240	322	658
Cheboygan	2,660	4,246	338	338	598	1,248
Chippewa	3,013	4,649	311	311	611	1,255
Clare	3,375	5,245	369	369	874	1,817
Clinton	3,051	4,835	277	277	647	1,332
Crawford	1,335	2,127	197	197	310	723
Delta	3,562	5,165	555	555	684	1,326
Dickinson	2,406	3,645	408	408	529	1,064
Eaton	5,844	9,393	515	515	1,313	2,850
Emmet	2,844	4,344	364	364	440	899
Genesee	34,055	57,066	2,235	2,235	9,742	22,819
Gladwin	2,473	3,757	334	334	552	1,076
Gogebic	1,545	2,175	431	431	208	406
Grand Traverse	6,673	9,944	715	715	1,278	2,436
Gratiot	3,720	5,777	579	579	912	1,934
Hillsdale	3,535	5,884	392	392	767	1,644
Houghton	2,866	4,781	566	566	618	1,243
Huron	2,985	4,637	449	449	680	1,308
Ingham	18,545	30,623	1,436	1,436	4,341	11,073
Ionia	4,548	7,418	390	390	1,046	2,194
Iosco	2,628	4,185	361	361	689	1,494
Iron	1,379	1,942	353	353	297	564
Isabella	4,719	7,027	366	366	1,122	2,113
Jackson	11,191	18,398	1,019	1,019	2,387	5,316
Kalamazoo	16,030	25,344	1,320	1,320	3,699	8,314
Kalkaska	1,848	3,011	222	222	407	861
Kent	40,362	68,108	3,599	3,599	8,499	20,732
Keweenaw	164	219	50	50	16	30

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
January 2007**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Lake	1,232	1,910	220	220	277	669
Lapeer	5,056	8,537	456	456	997	2,140
Leelanau	770	1,248	92	92	149	331
Lenawee	6,750	10,697	671	671	1,493	2,947
Livingston	5,744	8,823	491	491	1,118	2,135
Luce	738	1,041	111	111	171	300
Mackinac	947	1,314	139	139	181	321
Macomb	42,831	67,909	4,843	4,843	9,870	20,093
Manistee	2,049	3,151	328	328	425	884
Marquette	4,738	6,945	667	667	1,015	2,171
Mason	2,661	4,141	384	384	563	1,176
Mecosta	3,585	5,821	362	362	1,071	2,376
Menominee	2,012	3,008	373	373	458	907
Midland	5,531	8,590	581	581	1,139	2,461
Missaukee	1,254	1,979	158	158	301	589
Monroe	8,153	12,870	721	721	1,954	3,999
Montcalm	5,343	8,888	470	470	1,237	2,692
Montmorency	1,066	1,590	175	175	264	502
Muskegon	15,035	23,921	1,627	1,627	3,264	7,577
Newaygo	4,464	7,407	535	535	1,063	2,287
Oakland	46,175	72,206	5,476	5,476	9,486	19,239
Oceana	2,730	4,653	286	286	756	1,601
Ogemaw	2,434	3,854	339	339	663	1,410
Ontonagon	672	954	178	178	109	211
Osceola	2,107	3,343	197	197	620	1,242
Oscoda	1,021	1,517	163	163	241	503
Otsego	2,366	3,794	256	256	592	1,213
Ottawa	11,554	19,268	1,087	1,087	1,885	4,271
Presque Isle	1,111	1,610	212	212	227	385
Roscommon	2,551	3,996	368	368	696	1,526
Saginaw	15,395	25,470	1,515	1,515	3,944	9,294
St Clair	11,654	18,751	1,038	1,038	2,807	6,101
St Joseph	5,463	9,220	542	542	1,344	3,077
Sanilac	4,024	6,662	536	536	937	2,017
Schoolcraft	907	1,367	151	151	189	406
Shiawassee	5,473	9,074	586	586	1,392	3,062
Tuscola	4,762	7,568	472	472	935	1,944
VanBuren	7,130	11,853	805	805	1,826	4,142
Washtenaw	13,239	21,342	1,288	1,288	2,941	6,729
Wayne	150,358	257,532	14,832	14,832	37,833	90,406
Wexford	3,521	5,507	380	380	853	1,746

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
January 2007**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Wayne Total	150,358	257,532	14,832	14,832	37,833	90,406
Central Op CFS	1,548	1,572	1	1	7	17
N Central CFS	728	771	1	1	14	34
S Central CFS	1,604	1,694	1	1	27	74
W Wayne CFS	2,697	2,773	1	1	29	55
Redford 23/	3,441	5,394	590	590	638	1,440
Lincoln Park 24/	2,739	4,407	289	289	654	1,488
Greydale	12,122	20,974	851	851	3,353	7,563
Greenfield/Joy	13,742	27,767	674	674	4,324	9,750
Taylor	13,275	22,338	720	720	3,641	7,709
Inkster	14,493	24,563	845	845	3,940	8,160
Tireman	5,546	9,848	468	468	1,701	4,110
Schoolcraft	9,877	17,306	721	721	3,086	6,946
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	627	927	121	121	118	280
Fort Wayne	12,904	26,132	632	632	3,386	8,976
Glendale/Trumbull	7,349	14,098	558	558	2,292	6,282
Oakman Adult Srv	56	63	22	22	4	8
Gd River/Warren	5,705	9,868	620	620	1,433	3,902
Hamtramck	5,054	10,778	397	397	1,821	5,274
Medbury/Concord	6,194	11,854	562	562	2,089	5,711
McNichols/Goddard	4,325	7,825	224	224	1,192	2,917
Forest/Ellery	4,462	7,273	636	636	1,160	2,722
Gratiot/Seven Mile	6,511	12,124	301	301	2,165	5,221
Lafayette	7,450	7,554	5,098	5,098	45	88
Other	7,909	9,629	499	499	714	1,679

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
January 2007**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Entire State	1,176	1,176	102,917	102,917	54,678	55,576	282,643	509,511
Alcona	1	1	172	172	49	53	345	607
Alger	3	3	80	80	65	73	305	499
Allegan	10	10	886	886	502	506	3,633	6,611
Alpena	9	9	524	524	222	246	1,121	1,859
Antrim	8	8	255	255	127	127	1,139	1,918
Arenac	3	3	269	269	103	104	680	1,253
Baraga	0	0	105	105	36	36	264	485
Barry	9	9	447	447	279	279	1,802	3,301
Bay	10	10	1,362	1,362	452	454	3,241	5,620
Benzie	6	6	235	235	83	84	736	1,247
Berrien	20	20	2,079	2,079	1,100	1,106	5,098	8,845
Branch	5	5	543	543	363	410	1,698	3,005
Calhoun	31	31	1,817	1,817	991	999	5,106	8,815
Cass	4	4	588	588	431	433	1,514	2,836
Charlevoix	12	12	209	209	132	132	947	1,674
Cheboygan	5	5	359	359	181	181	1,179	2,115
Chippewa	9	9	464	464	239	246	1,379	2,364
Clare	4	4	582	582	217	234	1,329	2,239
Clinton	5	5	331	331	277	286	1,514	2,604
Crawford	8	8	231	231	74	77	515	891
Delta	10	10	473	473	207	224	1,633	2,577
Dickinson	7	7	332	332	112	112	1,018	1,722
Eaton	12	12	700	700	533	538	2,771	4,778
Emmet	5	5	345	345	166	166	1,524	2,565
Genesee	47	47	5,165	5,165	3,151	3,174	13,715	23,626
Gladwin	6	6	415	415	155	156	1,011	1,770
Gogebic	5	5	253	253	89	89	559	991
Grand Traverse	21	21	945	945	475	481	3,239	5,346
Gratiot	2	2	430	430	301	319	1,496	2,513
Hillsdale	5	5	549	549	238	241	1,584	3,053
Houghton	7	7	424	424	114	115	1,137	2,426
Huron	5	5	411	411	164	166	1,276	2,298
Ingham	36	36	2,665	2,665	1,961	1,981	8,106	13,432
Ionia	3	3	606	606	370	381	2,133	3,844
Iosco	9	9	463	463	160	160	946	1,698
Iron	1	1	178	178	80	88	470	758
Isabella	4	4	682	682	414	438	2,131	3,424
Jackson	11	11	1,694	1,694	954	956	5,126	9,402
Kalamazoo	28	28	2,760	2,760	1,336	1,362	6,887	11,560
Kalkaska	5	5	229	229	131	131	854	1,563
Kent	79	79	6,170	6,170	3,212	3,238	18,803	34,290
Keweenaw	1	1	31	31	4	4	62	103

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
January 2007**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Lake	5	5	278	278	93	93	359	645
Lapeer	3	3	647	647	303	303	2,650	4,988
Leelanau	1	1	95	95	57	57	376	672
Lenawee	23	23	906	906	508	528	3,149	5,622
Livingston	6	6	734	734	456	463	2,939	4,994
Luce	5	5	103	103	81	87	267	435
Mackinac	7	7	118	118	44	45	458	684
Macomb	52	52	6,551	6,551	2,890	2,941	18,625	33,429
Manistee	4	4	400	400	109	109	783	1,426
Marquette	18	18	659	659	272	277	2,107	3,153
Mason	8	8	349	349	206	207	1,151	2,017
Mecosta	8	8	472	472	280	281	1,392	2,322
Menominee	7	7	284	284	130	130	760	1,307
Midland	13	13	773	773	552	553	2,473	4,209
Missaukee	4	4	135	135	112	116	544	977
Monroe	18	18	1,224	1,224	645	668	3,591	6,240
Montcalm	7	7	666	666	373	380	2,590	4,673
Montmorency	2	2	208	208	63	69	354	634
Muskegon	42	42	2,770	2,770	1,360	1,367	5,972	10,538
Newaygo	11	11	613	613	398	422	1,844	3,539
Oakland	71	71	7,675	7,675	3,848	3,963	19,619	35,782
Oceana	9	9	361	361	160	170	1,158	2,226
Ogemaw	7	7	444	444	176	185	805	1,469
Ontonagon	2	2	121	121	36	38	226	404
Osceola	5	5	303	303	197	205	785	1,391
Oscoda	1	1	199	199	92	95	325	556
Otsego	5	5	310	310	141	146	1,062	1,864
Ottawa	12	12	1,347	1,347	672	675	6,551	11,876
Presque Isle	3	3	146	146	79	79	444	785
Roscommon	6	6	520	520	142	142	819	1,434
Saginaw	16	16	2,202	2,202	1,392	1,401	6,326	11,042
St Clair	21	21	1,815	1,815	1,014	1,015	4,959	8,761
St Joseph	6	6	848	848	494	503	2,229	4,244
Sanilac	9	9	552	552	273	280	1,717	3,268
Schoolcraft	1	1	136	136	54	55	376	618
Shiawassee	5	5	671	671	340	342	2,479	4,408
Tuscola	7	7	672	672	364	366	2,312	4,107
VanBuren	12	12	1,008	1,008	601	627	2,878	5,259
Washtenaw	15	15	2,091	2,091	976	996	5,928	10,223
Wayne	243	243	25,554	25,554	14,172	14,317	57,724	112,180
Wexford	5	5	499	499	273	294	1,511	2,583

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
January 2007**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Wayne Total	243	243	25,554	25,554	14,172	14,317	57,724	112,180
Central Op CFS	0	0	14	14	1,509	1,509	17	31
N Central CFS	0	0	10	10	675	675	28	51
S Central CFS	1	1	23	23	425	425	1,127	1,170
W Wayne CFS	0	0	19	19	2,559	2,559	89	139
Redford 23/	11	11	983	983	55	61	1,164	2,309
Lincoln Park 24/	7	7	812	812	51	51	926	1,760
Greydale	19	19	2,030	2,030	426	444	5,443	10,067
Greenfield/Joy	16	16	1,451	1,451	530	551	6,747	15,325
Taylor	16	16	2,109	2,109	338	344	6,451	11,440
Inkster	21	21	2,449	2,449	405	409	6,833	12,679
Tireman	11	11	1,024	1,024	268	273	2,074	3,962
Schoolcraft	16	16	1,777	1,777	391	402	3,886	7,444
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	5	5	192	192	11	12	180	317
Fort Wayne	17	17	1,706	1,706	340	351	6,823	14,450
Glendale/Trumbull	12	12	1,416	1,416	279	292	2,792	5,538
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	26	26	3	3	1	4
Gd River/Warren	17	17	1,299	1,299	267	279	2,069	3,751
Hamtramck	9	9	731	731	211	211	1,885	4,156
Medbury/Concord	12	12	1,264	1,264	241	254	2,026	4,051
McNichols/Goddard	13	13	807	807	167	169	1,922	3,695
Forest/Ellery	14	14	1,014	1,014	167	174	1,471	2,713
Gratiot/Seven Mile	9	9	1,072	1,072	425	438	2,539	5,083
Lafayette	5	5	2,127	2,127	51	52	124	184
Other	12	12	1,199	1,199	4,378	4,379	1,107	1,861

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Entire State	218,516	16,883	1,321	200,312
Alcona	245	17	0	228
Alger	173	23	1	149
Allegan	1,491	94	8	1,389
Alpena	935	57	6	872
Antrim	391	21	2	368
Arenac	520	26	2	492
Baraga	179	22	1	156
Barry	643	39	4	600
Bay	2,460	103	9	2,348
Benzie	251	10	1	240
Berrien	4,653	277	26	4,350
Branch	784	48	7	729
Calhoun	3,965	161	23	3,781
Cass	975	69	4	902
Charlevoix	274	17	2	255
Cheboygan	580	47	3	530
Chippewa	831	58	2	771
Clare	1,139	48	3	1,088
Clinton	611	29	2	580
Crawford	311	10	1	300
Delta	853	65	8	780
Dickinson	471	52	4	415
Eaton	1,254	96	17	1,141
Emmet	493	46	2	445
Genesee	13,153	504	91	12,558
Gladwin	653	28	3	622
Gogebic	379	28	1	350
Grand Traverse	1,112	58	10	1,044
Gratiot	871	53	10	808
Hillsdale	1,009	52	8	949
Houghton	663	63	5	595
Huron	727	57	3	667
Ingham	5,868	422	46	5,400
Ionia	1,064	47	7	1,010
Iosco	608	36	3	569
Iron	283	24	3	256
Isabella	1,168	62	7	1,099
Jackson	3,541	140	19	3,382
Kalamazoo	4,909	226	51	4,632
Kalkaska	412	24	3	385
Kent	12,161	790	59	11,312
Keweenaw	42	2	1	39



**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Lake	531	30	1	500
Lapeer	933	66	5	862
Leelanau	106	9	1	96
Lenawee	1,602	93	5	1,504
Livingston	767	39	11	717
Luce	223	19	1	203
Mackinac	179	16	1	162
Macomb	10,555	1,553	58	8,944
Manistee	545	24	4	517
Marquette	1,020	57	3	960
Mason	633	36	3	594
Mecosta	989	53	5	931
Menominee	398	46	2	350
Midland	1,337	86	13	1,238
Missaukee	224	14	0	210
Monroe	2,082	157	11	1,914
Montcalm	1,401	58	6	1,337
Montmorency	265	11	0	254
Muskegon	5,351	174	35	5,142
Newaygo	1,187	68	6	1,113
Oakland	15,330	3,210	98	12,022
Oceana	636	40	1	595
Ogemaw	657	39	4	614
Ontonagon	161	20	1	140
Osceola	610	33	2	575
Oscoda	254	13	2	239
Otsego	414	18	3	393
Ottawa	2,058	158	20	1,880
Presque Isle	285	38	1	246
Roscommon	701	22	3	676
Saginaw	7,164	242	26	6,896
St Clair	2,587	127	19	2,441
St Joseph	1,166	66	6	1,094
Sanilac	780	51	4	725
Schoolcraft	244	28	1	215
Shiawassee	1,257	59	3	1,195
Tuscola	1,094	50	4	1,040
VanBuren	1,888	129	10	1,749
Washtenaw	3,875	411	38	3,426
Wayne	73,007	5,418	429	67,160
Wexford	900	51	7	842
Unknown 22/	15	0	0	15

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
January 2007**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Wayne Total	73,007	5,418	429	67,160
Central Op CFS	55	1	0	54
N Central CFS	85	0	0	85
S Central CFS	188	2	0	186
W Wayne CFS	152	0	0	152
Redford 23/ Lincoln Park 24/ Greydale	3,071	458	29	2,584
	1,755	114	11	1,630
	4,149	252	20	3,877
Greenfield/Joy	5,088	532	36	4,520
Taylor	3,221	197	18	3,006
Inkster	4,365	486	21	3,858
Tireman	3,245	181	19	3,045
Schoolcraft	4,605	192	31	4,382
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ Fort Wayne	1,104	84	9	1,011
	4,654	283	23	4,348
Glendale/Trumbull	5,214	335	33	4,846
Oakman Adult Srv	314	42	3	269
Gd River/Warren	4,203	261	24	3,918
Hamtramck	2,310	248	11	2,051
Medbury/Concord	4,751	232	32	4,487
McNichols/Goddard	2,476	119	15	2,342
Forest/Ellery	3,660	282	18	3,360
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3,916	161	17	3,738
Lafayette	3,253	335	20	2,898
Other	7,173	621	39	6,513

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	57,268	111,526	\$44,172,853.62	0	0	\$0.00	189	322	\$139,819.49
Alcona	23	39	11,282.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	26	49	13,623.75	0	0	0.00	1	2	739.70
Allegan	372	677	219,579.43	0	0	0.00	0	0	18.00
Alpena	201	366	106,096.77	0	0	0.00	1	2	10.00
Antrim	93	174	49,716.17	0	0	0.00	1	4	319.20
Arenac	78	128	36,990.20	0	0	0.00	2	3	274.00
Baraga	31	57	13,621.80	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	214	416	130,786.82	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Bay	879	1,587	513,037.36	0	0	0.00	2	2	432.80
Benzie	69	122	38,293.98	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	1,177	2,395	813,580.47	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,215.85
Branch	236	405	129,380.70	0	0	0.00	1	1	443.00
Calhoun	1,009	1,916	719,720.59	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,150.52
Cass	233	477	157,260.15	0	0	0.00	2	5	2,075.90
Charlevoix	86	132	39,248.08	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	115	204	65,458.49	0	0	0.00	1	1	256.00
Chippewa	171	302	87,577.65	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	152	274	89,190.55	0	0	0.00	1	1	300.80
Clinton	195	343	114,621.28	0	0	0.00	7	9	3,351.05
Crawford	79	146	35,817.34	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	188	313	81,969.32	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	103	158	27,619.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	500	892	343,503.96	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Emmet	126	209	55,587.01	0	0	0.00	1	1	33.50
Genesee	4,911	9,721	4,445,892.47	0	0	0.00	12	27	12,164.15
Gladwin	97	170	46,833.76	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	63	94	20,866.88	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	387	653	208,632.53	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	241	474	154,427.89	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	160	307	93,816.78	0	0	0.00	1	1	129.85
Houghton	90	140	31,565.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	132	244	63,331.38	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	1,662	3,189	1,348,799.77	0	0	0.00	4	8	3,212.00
Ionia	227	413	130,626.44	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	145	270	84,293.03	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	45	72	14,775.18	0	0	0.00	0	2	855.40
Isabella	282	507	163,541.62	0	0	0.00	1	1	24.75
Jackson	796	1,603	535,250.51	0	0	0.00	3	6	2,796.00
Kalamazoo	1,482	2,911	1,082,765.76	0	0	0.00	4	4	2,361.35
Kalkaska	96	173	51,251.16	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,280.00
Kent	3,799	7,314	2,953,192.53	0	0	0.00	5	5	1,097.80
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	54	110	32,523.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	267	461	163,621.74	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	38	70	22,627.41	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	460	839	312,346.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Livingston	226	391	164,945.11	0	0	0.00	1	1	243.20
Luce	24	42	12,414.10	0	0	0.00	1	1	540.00
Mackinac	31	54	14,549.41	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	2,482	4,473	1,914,621.12	0	0	0.00	16	24	11,903.90
Manistee	78	151	45,962.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	251	394	109,246.99	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mason	195	371	119,381.50	0	0	0.00	1	1	472.00
Mecosta	157	309	94,911.62	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	113	213	49,781.36	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	349	575	174,827.99	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	59	104	30,873.81	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	463	830	306,626.55	0	0	0.00	1	3	3,778.80
Montcalm	215	412	112,042.39	0	0	0.00	1	2	736.00
Montmorency	49	95	26,108.84	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	1,516	2,979	1,027,653.87	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,261.76
Newaygo	178	355	118,796.95	0	0	0.00	1	4	2,286.00
Oakland	2,966	5,476	2,496,785.48	0	0	0.00	17	28	16,779.00
Oceana	161	310	91,033.56	0	0	0.00	1	1	32.40
Ogemaw	154	288	96,252.90	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	25	49	15,003.94	0	0	0.00	1	1	270.00
Osceola	99	172	50,015.14	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	40	68	17,059.27	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	183	330	119,555.83	0	0	0.00	2	2	491.40
Ottawa	666	1,191	444,227.69	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	28	53	13,087.63	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	140	265	81,671.83	0	0	0.00	1	1	580.00
Saginaw	2,270	4,380	1,640,575.19	0	0	0.00	9	18	6,857.72
St Clair	733	1,413	522,871.66	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	285	510	180,811.07	0	0	0.00	3	5	2,495.75
Sanilac	213	418	128,381.08	0	0	0.00	1	2	920.00
Schoolcraft	24	44	10,474.03	0	0	0.00	1	1	178.00
Shiawassee	323	594	195,172.77	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,704.00
Tuscola	236	424	117,217.46	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	396	745	235,390.15	0	0	0.00	1	1	233.10
Washtenaw	1,175	2,198	1,002,343.60	0	0	0.00	4	4	3,090.60
Wayne	18,738	38,910	16,399,607.01	0	0	0.00	67	117	50,424.24
Wexford	237	424	138,026.71	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	18,738	38,910	\$16,399,607.01	0	0	\$0.00	67	117	\$50,424.24
Central Op CFS	12	23	10,267.70	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	15	44	17,330.78	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	104	193	89,765.09	0	0	0.00	1	1	564.00
W Wayne CFS	9	16	6,659.39	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	163	297	122,463.52	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,687.50
Lincoln Park 24/	153	283	104,090.13	0	0	0.00	1	2	676.80
Greydale	1,922	3,826	1,683,603.36	0	0	0.00	8	12	5,183.60
Greenfield/Joy	1,351	2,686	1,101,356.29	0	0	0.00	10	16	6,274.25
Taylor	894	1,618	635,589.81	0	0	0.00	4	4	1,496.68
Inkster	1,087	2,202	911,695.29	0	0	0.00	5	10	5,276.65
Tireman	1,168	2,455	1,028,248.05	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,599.60
Schoolcraft	1,959	3,931	1,729,090.36	0	0	0.00	7	13	6,436.05
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	81	156	67,494.69	0	0	0.00	1	1	376.00
Fort Wayne	900	1,857	730,308.52	0	0	0.00	1	1	432.80
Glendale/Trumbull	1,590	3,526	1,516,491.54	0	0	0.00	1	1	671.76
Oakman Adult Srv	1	1	320.61	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	1,253	2,633	1,081,051.88	0	0	0.00	9	19	5,446.05
Hamtramck	624	1,438	610,680.04	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,665.00
Medbury/Concord	1,545	3,548	1,515,236.31	0	0	0.00	4	6	2,250.40
McNichols/Goddard	939	1,931	785,140.71	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,005.00
Forest/Ellery	942	2,012	861,074.06	0	0	0.00	5	12	6,079.80
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1,414	3,006	1,256,248.43	0	0	0.00	4	6	2,838.80
Lafayette	18	43	19,550.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	594	1,185	515,849.70	0	0	0.00	1	1	463.50

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	6,358	13,465	\$5,588,537.38	145	295	\$119,803.58	3,253	5,902	\$2,439,432.72
Alcona	1	4	640.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	4	5	886.45	0	0	0.00	0	0	101.00
Allegan	30	58	19,530.40	3	6	1,409.60	20	32	12,555.46
Alpena	19	37	14,526.46	2	6	1,957.40	17	29	9,111.72
Antrim	4	7	1,465.20	0	0	0.00	5	6	2,171.30
Arenac	5	10	2,711.65	1	2	966.00	4	8	3,894.20
Baraga	2	4	392.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	525.10
Barry	28	52	13,349.76	1	3	960.00	9	14	5,392.59
Bay	100	193	63,975.97	0	0	162.00	55	87	36,171.96
Benzie	4	10	1,239.95	0	0	0.00	3	3	384.48
Berrien	126	303	104,848.28	6	10	3,373.24	81	153	51,732.26
Branch	23	37	11,653.10	0	0	0.00	14	16	6,610.84
Calhoun	137	263	108,977.97	2	4	834.00	63	121	49,360.71
Cass	24	52	16,900.10	1	3	815.92	18	34	11,495.44
Charlevoix	2	3	1,433.25	0	0	0.00	9	11	2,737.35
Cheboygan	11	15	5,324.55	0	0	0.00	8	10	2,437.19
Chippewa	8	15	4,650.05	0	0	0.00	7	10	4,725.05
Clare	10	19	6,571.45	1	1	392.00	2	6	3,312.32
Clinton	10	20	8,929.54	2	4	1,434.25	11	17	6,052.40
Crawford	16	30	6,593.08	0	0	0.00	7	10	2,824.81
Delta	6	10	2,504.22	0	0	0.00	13	21	5,422.33
Dickinson	3	3	928.88	0	0	0.00	6	9	2,837.74
Eaton	32	60	20,024.82	1	3	850.18	34	47	19,465.97
Emmet	4	7	3,503.55	0	0	0.00	7	9	1,294.55
Genesee	729	1,582	739,513.80	13	21	8,860.60	347	630	290,804.19
Gladwin	11	19	6,459.65	0	0	0.00	5	6	2,400.17
Gogebic	10	16	2,712.55	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,155.50
Grand Traverse	11	21	8,820.05	0	0	0.00	13	26	7,924.97
Gratiot	12	24	8,399.20	1	1	9.40	20	35	10,616.02
Hillsdale	7	11	4,290.76	0	0	0.00	10	20	6,780.55
Houghton	5	7	1,185.00	1	2	638.80	8	14	2,647.65
Huron	8	17	3,719.20	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,677.15
Ingham	179	375	166,161.05	2	3	821.00	115	191	82,035.99
Ionia	15	29	6,909.49	1	1	306.80	13	22	7,423.49
Iosco	4	10	2,328.02	0	0	0.00	3	9	3,907.25
Iron	3	6	1,419.80	0	0	0.00	1	1	562.84
Isabella	23	36	9,016.43	1	1	564.00	15	23	8,708.36
Jackson	69	151	45,061.13	1	3	2,075.52	57	101	34,917.73
Kalamazoo	126	231	87,803.28	3	7	3,108.80	96	195	75,155.22
Kalkaska	6	9	1,995.89	0	0	0.00	8	14	4,293.56
Kent	380	747	315,841.90	7	11	5,011.34	236	419	177,255.87
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	5	9	1,584.99	0	0	0.00	8	17	7,001.12
Lapeer	12	28	10,089.90	0	1	480.00	17	26	10,090.71
Leelanau	3	5	2,267.25	0	0	0.00	1	1	18.90
Lenawee	34	59	23,230.95	0	0	0.00	36	56	21,600.72
Livingston	20	30	14,554.90	0	0	0.00	8	13	4,705.80
Luce	1	2	66.96	1	1	564.00	1	1	191.50
Mackinac	3	7	1,545.10	0	0	0.00	1	1	224.00
Macomb	245	419	194,034.41	7	12	5,830.70	155	255	111,720.54
Manistee	4	7	2,274.50	0	0	0.00	1	2	955.92
Marquette	14	21	5,661.30	1	4	1,860.00	13	19	5,816.42
Mason	24	49	16,895.70	0	0	0.00	12	18	4,855.69
Mecosta	7	16	5,165.51	1	2	813.00	10	21	8,374.88
Menominee	5	5	1,333.71	0	0	0.00	8	9	2,604.32
Midland	33	52	16,493.01	1	1	591.00	18	29	11,096.56
Missaukee	4	4	2,502.30	0	0	0.00	3	3	578.76
Monroe	38	63	23,312.85	0	0	0.00	25	48	15,512.40
Montcalm	6	10	2,845.15	0	0	0.00	5	10	3,215.02
Montmorency	2	5	1,422.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	152.00
Muskegon	209	432	138,878.55	3	7	3,415.50	120	212	82,181.99
Newaygo	7	16	4,618.90	0	1	150.40	10	14	6,012.50
Oakland	244	474	222,536.36	9	16	8,097.60	158	269	126,244.90
Oceana	27	50	12,245.43	0	0	0.00	12	19	7,529.71
Ogemaw	8	13	5,429.60	2	4	1,250.16	9	13	3,759.10
Ontonagon	2	3	900.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,840.08
Osceola	7	16	3,810.15	0	0	0.00	5	9	3,281.64
Oscoda	2	3	231.50	0	0	0.00	2	2	747.00
Otsego	5	8	3,875.30	0	0	0.00	5	7	2,227.40
Ottawa	35	50	24,390.01	1	2	950.00	30	51	19,407.93
Presque Isle	2	4	1,306.20	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,158.90
Roscommon	14	22	7,684.00	0	0	0.00	4	7	2,961.40
Saginaw	340	739	276,793.36	6	14	5,462.09	146	291	125,402.37
St Clair	79	158	56,106.22	2	3	977.40	46	85	32,684.10
St Joseph	18	31	12,883.62	2	4	993.29	17	26	7,068.38
Sanilac	22	42	14,099.68	0	0	0.00	15	26	9,840.32
Schoolcraft	2	3	233.20	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	17	26	9,748.88	0	0	0.00	17	28	10,295.89
Tuscola	23	38	9,630.61	0	0	0.00	14	25	8,337.23
VanBuren	47	86	29,232.98	1	1	208.00	16	29	11,679.51
Washtenaw	126	228	100,583.85	3	4	2,148.50	80	161	75,813.33
Wayne	2,435	5,689	2,482,573.06	55	126	51,461.09	860	1,695	724,231.45
Wexford	20	35	12,267.55	0	0	0.00	13	24	9,129.05

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	2,435	5,689	\$2,482,573.06	55	126	\$51,461.09	860	1,695	\$724,231.45
Central Op CFS	7	9	3,872.60	0	0	0.00	2	2	900.00
N Central CFS	3	9	3,336.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	837.00
S Central CFS	10	11	4,326.90	0	0	0.00	1	1	94.00
W Wayne CFS	3	3	1,260.75	0	0	0.00	0	1	240.00
Redford 23/	21	33	14,038.99	0	0	0.00	7	12	4,676.07
Lincoln Park 24/	11	19	5,169.22	1	3	1,080.00	3	4	2,041.80
Greystone	214	487	232,295.38	12	28	13,230.60	95	186	75,888.70
Greenfield/Joy	141	291	128,811.47	3	4	1,355.75	52	111	44,142.17
Taylor	79	120	51,810.09	2	4	1,637.50	51	84	38,153.04
Inkster	130	291	117,829.76	7	18	8,575.70	66	112	45,504.16
Tireman	167	403	182,641.25	3	6	2,427.00	56	131	55,326.42
Schoolcraft	237	535	236,104.72	2	8	2,952.80	91	160	75,052.97
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	15	32	14,009.01	0	0	0.00	3	5	2,552.20
Fort Wayne	84	200	85,357.97	3	3	977.90	36	80	30,385.22
Glendale/Trumbull	193	506	231,201.99	7	15	7,012.90	76	175	75,729.48
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	175	432	171,495.92	2	5	1,915.04	46	86	41,747.56
Hamtramck	66	175	75,064.71	0	0	0.00	23	38	18,356.20
Medbury/Concord	258	675	293,632.38	5	14	6,338.20	55	130	55,473.35
McNichols/Goddard	133	281	124,626.02	0	0	0.00	49	89	39,299.60
Forest/Ellery	187	471	206,440.14	3	9	1,406.30	65	134	53,580.92
Gratiot/Seven Mile	220	519	216,352.41	3	6	1,560.40	57	110	45,572.24
Lafayette	2	4	1,974.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,448.00
Other	79	183	80,921.38	2	3	991.00	22	35	17,230.35



**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	5,184	10,668	\$4,342,468.97	40,395	77,761	\$30,287,615.19	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	0.00	22	35	10,642.17	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	20	40	11,536.60	0	0	0.00
Allegan	31	57	22,230.51	268	492	153,057.91	0	0	0.00
Alpena	9	16	4,903.60	150	270	73,239.29	0	0	0.00
Antrim	3	6	1,403.50	79	150	43,908.97	0	0	0.00
Arenac	1	2	201.60	62	99	27,758.75	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	27	49	12,704.70	0	0	0.00
Barry	19	41	11,663.48	145	278	88,852.59	0	0	0.00
Bay	68	138	42,615.71	633	1,124	356,903.05	0	0	0.00
Benzie	7	12	2,858.95	51	92	31,959.26	0	0	0.00
Berrien	55	124	39,398.04	849	1,687	574,945.75	0	0	0.00
Branch	36	67	18,432.84	150	263	86,430.04	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	123	254	96,522.24	645	1,196	437,396.39	0	0	0.00
Cass	16	35	9,606.93	152	308	107,206.30	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	73	114	34,464.04	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	5	7	2,015.80	88	167	54,676.45	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	3	9	1,808.72	150	263	75,452.16	0	0	0.00
Clare	16	28	7,067.20	119	215	69,743.98	0	0	0.00
Clinton	11	21	5,083.05	143	254	85,098.25	0	0	0.00
Crawford	2	3	805.30	53	100	25,140.15	0	0	0.00
Delta	9	14	2,772.12	150	253	67,952.05	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	2	2	101.10	86	133	22,625.62	0	0	0.00
Eaton	39	71	25,912.26	367	662	257,170.93	0	0	0.00
Emmet	3	8	1,577.90	107	179	47,730.67	0	0	0.00
Genesee	672	1,422	663,034.47	2,975	5,728	2,582,009.00	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	4	8	1,892.46	76	134	34,389.48	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	9	15	2,011.20	39	55	14,311.18	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	10	16	2,916.80	341	568	182,926.31	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	39	80	22,911.23	164	324	109,542.84	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	13	24	5,642.81	123	239	73,064.79	0	0	0.00
Houghton	1	1	340.00	74	114	25,247.25	0	0	0.00
Huron	7	9	2,564.08	104	200	51,351.72	0	0	0.00
Ingham	131	291	122,613.54	1,170	2,218	928,576.44	0	0	0.00
Ionia	12	20	8,341.71	174	318	99,673.56	0	0	0.00
Iosco	12	21	5,082.10	119	219	69,503.57	0	0	0.00
Iron	3	6	1,183.24	37	55	10,125.24	0	0	0.00
Isabella	27	43	13,352.85	211	397	129,138.78	0	0	0.00
Jackson	59	131	47,034.50	577	1,164	384,857.48	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	183	389	146,818.63	1,021	2,001	730,974.84	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	5	9	2,200.40	72	132	40,900.93	0	0	0.00
Kent	327	658	275,302.60	2,780	5,353	2,121,221.20	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	2	4	928.50	37	76	22,040.69	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	20	32	10,528.70	206	353	125,742.62	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	1	1	168.75	33	63	20,172.51	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	18	41	16,798.29	351	645	235,437.16	0	0	0.00
Livingston	14	22	9,379.10	174	310	128,987.32	0	0	0.00
Luce	3	5	1,472.40	16	30	8,499.24	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	1	1	188.00	23	41	11,605.46	0	0	0.00
Macomb	159	280	118,303.30	1,808	3,340	1,404,114.54	0	0	0.00
Manistee	15	29	6,834.97	57	111	35,638.12	0	0	0.00
Marquette	3	4	1,701.50	203	321	87,976.97	0	0	0.00
Mason	9	14	5,344.35	144	272	86,464.85	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	15	29	10,157.45	121	234	69,383.42	0	0	0.00
Menominee	7	9	1,049.59	89	183	44,438.91	0	0	0.00
Midland	20	28	12,088.95	264	440	126,952.55	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	6	13	3,427.60	45	82	23,681.65	0	0	0.00
Monroe	35	62	23,641.06	342	620	230,815.73	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	32	63	14,883.99	158	308	85,633.66	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	2	5	1,538.00	43	82	22,304.84	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	191	420	148,838.53	970	1,868	639,860.30	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	12	31	9,759.55	144	283	93,568.73	0	0	0.00
Oakland	190	370	180,440.20	2,210	4,083	1,829,605.25	0	0	0.00
Oceana	2	3	1,061.00	109	218	66,439.38	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	15	30	9,172.25	120	228	76,641.79	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	18	36	10,698.06	0	0	0.00
Osceola	6	11	3,310.00	78	130	37,857.95	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	7	12	2,356.20	26	43	12,264.70	0	0	0.00
Otsego	8	16	6,155.62	155	284	103,425.51	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	12	22	5,073.50	575	1,043	385,494.51	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	24	46	10,622.53	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	3	6	782.00	116	226	68,537.93	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	149	311	117,726.00	1,571	2,911	1,072,738.24	0	0	0.00
St Clair	63	128	40,633.51	497	958	362,658.30	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	33	58	18,902.28	181	340	121,032.75	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	5	7	3,635.32	166	332	97,797.16	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	20	39	9,718.83	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	33	64	18,719.95	239	448	147,049.25	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	19	47	10,434.70	171	299	85,901.52	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	19	36	9,980.64	285	547	174,846.53	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	83	142	63,071.30	812	1,552	721,774.73	0	0	0.00
Wayne	1,983	4,224	1,822,119.07	12,963	26,363	10,940,810.26	0	0	0.00
Wexford	17	30	11,639.38	185	331	103,970.06	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	1,983	4,224	\$1,822,119.07	12,963	26,363	\$10,940,810.26	0	0	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	2	8	3,775.30	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	1	1	994.95	7	21	8,499.83	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	1	4	2,490.00	8	23	9,594.88	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	5	11	4,590.64	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	2	6	1,741.60	128	237	98,031.61	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	8	19	7,722.90	126	231	85,346.55	0	0	0.00
Greystone	156	293	134,275.36	1,388	2,730	1,183,957.06	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	90	171	74,839.96	1,035	2,059	831,393.26	0	0	0.00
Taylor	70	131	49,616.86	674	1,258	484,335.55	0	0	0.00
Inkster	69	144	53,110.90	800	1,613	672,190.49	0	0	0.00
Tireman	129	259	113,602.12	799	1,622	658,280.01	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	171	353	160,551.68	1,418	2,808	1,217,822.93	0	0	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	4	14	6,615.00	58	104	43,942.48	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	105	221	87,666.87	657	1,328	513,742.81	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	176	390	167,629.16	1,117	2,406	1,017,967.58	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	1	1	320.61	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	163	351	151,412.99	840	1,698	693,404.24	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	159	385	173,730.05	372	835	340,424.08	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	221	524	228,363.71	991	2,173	915,765.59	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	115	242	91,786.10	620	1,274	510,777.39	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	103	221	95,633.38	562	1,137	485,040.08	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	118	253	109,104.38	983	2,055	852,153.67	0	0	0.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	12	29	12,996.75	0	0	0.00
Other	122	242	111,231.10	360	702	296,456.87	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	14	28	\$7,176.39	423	720	\$218,931.00
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	6	7	1,391.73
Alpena	0	0	0.00	1	2	722.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	4	8	2,064.85
Bay	0	0	0.00	6	8	1,302.52
Benzie	0	0	0.00	2	2	773.44
Berrien	0	0	0.00	29	47	10,163.85
Branch	0	0	0.00	6	11	2,782.93
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,559.21
Cass	0	0	0.00	14	32	5,468.21
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	1	2	247.94
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	1	1	76.95
Clare	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,615.06
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	5	10	1,538.05
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	2	3	274.11
Eaton	0	0	0.00	4	5	2,359.25
Emmet	0	0	0.00	1	1	136.79
Genesee	0	0	0.00	32	52	20,421.36
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	1	1	19.85
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,378.05
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,254.00
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	1	2	203.50
Houghton	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,304.10
Huron	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,158.58
Ingham	0	0	0.00	16	24	7,405.38
Ionia	0	0	0.00	1	4	534.64
Iosco	0	0	0.00	2	5	991.89
Iron	0	0	0.00	1	2	628.66
Isabella	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Jackson	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,239.75
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,385.89
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	1	2	74.38
Kent	3	4	2,267.93	3	8	2,632.47
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	6	9	2,178.56
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	2	6	2,280.00	3	5	2,010.30
Livingston	0	0	0.00	1	2	377.04
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	1	2	348.80
Macomb	0	0	0.00	16	28	14,644.20
Manistee	1	2	259.35	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	11	17	4,011.60
Mason	0	0	0.00	3	10	1,978.46
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	1	3	154.66
Menominee	0	0	0.00	3	6	341.83
Midland	0	0	0.00	4	5	436.07
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	0	0	0.00	13	21	5,573.61
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	5	7	1,125.27
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	4	6	2,318.52
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,156.55
Oakland	0	0	0.00	21	40	16,266.82
Oceana	6	12	1,477.54	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	1	1	171.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	3	8	1,459.87
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	1	1	646.00	1	2	1,117.20
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,494.06
St Clair	0	0	0.00	15	25	7,770.53
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	19	31	10,482.65
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	2	4	565.60
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,165.80
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	4	7	691.95
VanBuren	1	3	245.57	17	28	5,270.97
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	45	69	19,950.44
Wayne	0	0	0.00	53	100	42,609.63
Wexford	0	0	0.00	0	0	149.62

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	53	100	\$42,609.63
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,085.36
Greydale	0	0	0.00	7	12	4,650.11
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	1	1	535.80
Taylor	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,546.29
Inkster	0	0	0.00	1	1	466.13
Tireman	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,179.90
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	4	4	1,389.56
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	7	11	5,624.95
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	6	12	5,121.07
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	5	13	5,437.16
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	2	5	2,599.20
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	3	8	3,162.80
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	2	2	614.84
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	6	13	5,229.26
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	3	9	3,967.20

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	267	490	\$201,775.44	1,040	1,875	\$827,293.46
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	1	2	360.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	3	6	740.40	11	19	8,645.42
Alpena	2	4	1,626.30	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	1	1	448.00
Arenac	2	3	955.20	1	1	228.80
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	1	3	2,130.00	7	17	6,373.55
Bay	7	14	4,908.30	8	21	6,565.05
Benzie	1	2	810.00	1	1	267.90
Berrien	4	8	4,794.80	25	59	23,108.40
Branch	0	0	0.00	6	10	3,027.95
Calhoun	3	6	1,479.80	31	63	22,439.75
Cass	3	4	656.25	3	4	3,035.10
Charlevoix	1	2	365.50	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	2	4	748.50
Chippewa	1	3	851.72	1	1	13.00
Clare	1	1	480.00	2	3	1,322.80
Clinton	1	2	290.00	6	11	2,767.68
Crawford	0	0	0.00	1	3	454.00
Delta	1	1	423.00	4	4	1,357.55
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	4	8	852.05
Eaton	2	5	1,281.80	21	39	16,438.75
Emmet	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,310.05
Genesee	15	27	13,902.70	116	232	115,182.20
Gladwin	1	3	1,692.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	0	1	83.60	2	3	573.00
Grand Traverse	3	8	2,105.90	6	10	2,560.45
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,695.20
Hillsdale	1	3	895.80	4	7	2,808.72
Houghton	0	0	0.00	0	1	202.50
Huron	1	2	1,173.00	5	5	1,687.65
Ingham	5	8	3,373.00	40	71	34,601.37
Ionia	1	2	598.90	10	17	6,837.85
Iosco	1	1	121.50	4	5	2,358.70
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	0	0	0.00	4	6	2,736.45
Jackson	0	0	160.00	28	45	17,108.40
Kalamazoo	3	5	1,621.95	43	73	33,535.80
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	2	3	506.00
Kent	16	37	18,507.78	42	72	34,053.64
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	2	4	968.00
Lapeer	2	4	1,178.40	4	8	3,332.85
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	2	2	741.40	14	25	10,247.35
Livingston	1	1	760.00	7	12	5,937.75
Luce	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,080.00
Mackinac	2	2	638.05	0	0	0.00
Macomb	9	15	6,454.10	67	100	47,615.43
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	6	8	2,219.20
Mason	0	0	0.00	2	7	3,370.45
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	2	4	862.70
Menominee	0	0	0.00	1	1	13.00
Midland	1	2	1,089.45	8	18	6,080.40
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	1	2	683.50
Monroe	0	1	528.75	9	12	3,463.35
Montcalm	3	4	440.00	5	8	3,163.30
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	1	2	692.00
Muskegon	1	1	423.00	16	29	10,475.72
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,244.32
Oakland	23	40	17,474.50	94	156	79,340.85
Oceana	2	2	597.50	2	5	1,650.60
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	1	2	575.80	1	2	720.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,584.40
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	1	3	590.70	7	10	2,789.90
Ottawa	1	3	457.04	10	17	6,691.50
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	1	2	624.00	1	1	502.50
Saginaw	12	25	10,138.55	33	65	23,962.80
St Clair	4	10	3,754.50	27	46	18,287.10
St Joseph	1	2	948.75	11	13	6,003.60
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,523.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	344.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	1	1	69.75	11	19	6,419.25
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	5	8	2,221.45
VanBuren	1	3	1,020.85	8	11	2,672.00
Washtenaw	4	10	3,258.50	18	28	12,652.35
Wayne	112	191	83,278.65	210	405	202,099.56
Wexford	0	0	0.00	2	4	871.05



**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	112	191	\$83,278.65	210	405	\$202,099.56
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,719.80
N Central CFS	0	1	423.00	2	7	3,240.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	83	153	72,695.31
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	1	1	568.00
Redford 23/	1	2	342.00	3	3	1,945.75
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	1	2	967.50
Greystone	21	38	16,944.15	21	40	17,178.40
Greenfield/Joy	10	14	5,429.63	9	19	8,574.00
Taylor	5	5	2,492.10	7	9	4,501.70
Inkster	4	5	2,319.00	5	8	6,422.50
Tireman	5	12	6,067.75	5	14	7,124.00
Schoolcraft	18	27	15,444.25	11	23	13,335.40
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	4	5	1,968.00	3	8	4,152.00
Glendale/Trumbull	5	8	2,945.00	9	13	8,212.60
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	8	19	7,016.92	5	10	3,176.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,440.00
Medbury/Concord	2	4	1,984.00	7	17	8,829.48
McNichols/Goddard	11	19	7,333.00	7	17	7,150.80
Forest/Ellery	11	20	8,710.80	4	6	3,567.80
Gratiot/Seven Mile	4	7	1,860.75	19	37	21,576.52
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	2	6	3,132.00
Other	3	5	1,998.30	2	5	2,590.00

**TABLE 27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Children	Payments	Average per Child
Entire State	4,028	\$6,400,227.42	\$1,588.93
Alcona	2	7,311.22	3,655.61
Alger	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	22	37,896.67	1,722.58
Alpena	7	6,008.59	858.37
Antrim	22	34,997.93	1,590.82
Arenac	6	4,707.64	784.61
Baraga	8	23,242.76	2,905.35
Barry	12	22,756.49	1,896.37
Bay	47	50,155.84	1,067.15
Benzie	3	2,562.56	854.19
Berrien	159	212,288.61	1,335.15
Branch	33	66,679.60	2,020.59
Calhoun	104	91,978.48	884.41
Cass	97	133,492.46	1,376.21
Charlevoix	3	4,492.19	1,497.40
Cheboygan	16	29,103.45	1,818.97
Chippewa	21	30,115.48	1,434.07
Clare	10	23,349.02	2,334.90
Clinton	25	30,423.16	1,216.93
Crawford	18	36,911.27	2,050.63
Delta	17	15,377.89	904.58
Dickinson	12	15,256.09	1,271.34
Eaton	27	28,553.64	1,057.54
Emmet	3	4,633.68	1,544.56
Genesee	450	662,746.05	1,472.77
Gladwin	1	492.52	492.52
Gogebic	15	52,624.12	3,508.27
Grand Traverse	33	48,108.61	1,457.84
Gratiot	31	37,527.66	1,210.57
Hillsdale	24	19,639.85	818.33
Houghton	4	4,498.34	1,124.59
Huron	9	3,348.88	372.10
Ingham	145	181,089.02	1,248.89
Ionia	32	28,757.70	898.68
Iosco	13	23,190.66	1,783.90
Iron	5	5,703.70	1,140.74
Isabella	38	32,584.21	857.48
Jackson	116	186,633.42	1,608.91
Kalamazoo	121	179,839.06	1,486.27
Kalkaska	10	10,599.40	1,059.94
Kent	295	563,472.22	1,910.08
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Children	Payments	Average per Child
Lake	17	31,229.62	1,837.04
Lapeer	7	9,015.93	1,287.99
Leelanau	1	1,410.78	1,410.78
Lenawee	42	34,625.46	824.42
Livingston	19	28,514.44	1,500.76
Luce	6	2,993.48	498.91
Mackinac	5	13,347.34	2,669.47
Macomb	101	219,373.39	2,172.01
Manistee	4	9,453.65	2,363.41
Marquette	20	26,531.31	1,326.57
Mason	19	14,861.93	782.21
Mecosta	17	17,031.80	1,001.87
Menominee	16	27,788.72	1,736.80
Midland	35	32,796.66	937.05
Missaukee	3	2,401.56	800.52
Monroe	52	147,341.31	2,833.49
Montcalm	17	18,906.03	1,112.12
Montmorency	1	678.72	678.72
Muskegon	97	90,499.99	932.99
Newaygo	25	34,565.09	1,382.60
Oakland	245	535,745.46	2,186.72
Oceana	2	1,281.28	640.64
Ogemaw	9	18,454.01	2,050.45
Ontonagon	6	16,289.34	2,714.89
Osceola	1	1,354.08	1,354.08
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	16	14,080.24	880.02
Ottawa	49	52,866.55	1,078.91
Presque Isle	2	2,613.66	1,306.83
Roscommon	12	30,461.58	2,538.47
Saginaw	197	322,987.46	1,639.53
St Clair	92	102,375.82	1,112.78
St Joseph	58	47,863.15	825.23
Sanilac	29	38,891.02	1,341.07
Schoolcraft	1	1,343.72	1,343.72
Shiawassee	33	34,438.05	1,043.58
Tuscola	10	4,899.16	489.92
VanBuren	36	30,386.98	844.08
Washtenaw	44	82,648.08	1,878.37
Wayne	649	1,322,445.18	2,037.67
Wexford	17	22,285.25	1,310.90
Unknown 22/	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement  
January 2007**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Entire State	1	\$35,282,678.89	\$17,643,242.98	\$92,929.25	\$3,255.00	\$51,059,970.88	\$25,531,925.42	\$211,259.59	\$3,255.00
Alcona	10-1	47,514.96	23,757.48	5,000.00	0.00	47,514.96	23,757.48	5,000.00	0.00
Alger	1	894.40	447.20	465.88	0.00	3,332.35	1,666.18	2,442.81	0.00
Allegan	10-11	808,917.70	404,458.85	0.00	0.00	808,917.70	404,458.85	0.00	0.00
Alpena	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Antrim	1	26,552.93	13,276.46	560.00	0.00	88,896.22	44,448.11	2,050.00	0.00
Arenac	10-1	24,661.82	12,330.91	3,719.00	0.00	24,661.82	12,330.91	3,719.00	0.00
Baraga	1	956.25	441.80 13/	3,439.10	0.00	5,878.60	2,939.30	10,247.32	0.00
Barry	1	36,565.15	18,282.57	0.00	0.00	148,303.62	74,151.81	15,000.00	0.00
Bay	1	179,271.86	89,635.93	0.00	0.00	650,353.45	325,176.73	0.00	0.00
Benzie	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Berrien	1	284,905.20	142,452.60	0.00	0.00	1,790,494.45	895,247.23	0.00	0.00
Branch	12-1	142,830.67	71,415.34	400.00	0.00	261,555.31	130,777.66	800.00	0.00
Calhoun	1	312,810.11	156,405.06	0.00	0.00	1,333,329.85	666,664.93	0.00	0.00
Cass	1	38,776.20	19,388.10	0.00	0.00	246,023.28	123,011.64	900.00	0.00
Charlevoix	1	53,722.02	26,861.01	625.00	0.00	233,644.11	116,822.06	2,500.00	0.00
Cheboygan	10-12	133,030.04	66,515.02	0.00	0.00	133,030.04	66,515.02	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	10-12	52,590.99	26,295.50	344.80	0.00	52,590.99	26,295.50	344.80	0.00
Clare	1	50,504.10	25,252.05	0.00	0.00	176,593.25	88,296.63	0.00	0.00
Clinton	1	33,176.69	16,588.35	0.00	0.00	394,017.59	197,008.80	0.00	0.00
Crawford	10-1	118,701.28	59,350.64	4,000.00	3,255.00	118,701.28	59,350.64	4,000.00	3,255.00
Delta	10-1	135,756.54	67,878.27	5,000.00	0.00	135,756.54	67,878.27	5,000.00	0.00
Dickinson	10-1	74,416.98	37,208.49	4,902.36	0.00	74,416.98	37,208.49	4,902.36	0.00
Eaton	10-1	1,007,871.44	503,935.72	0.00	0.00	1,007,871.44	503,935.72	0.00	0.00
Emmet	10-12	151,235.84	75,617.92	1,875.00	0.00	151,235.84	75,617.92	1,875.00	0.00
Genesee	10-1	4,231,939.08	2,115,969.54	0.00	0.00	4,231,939.08	2,115,969.54	0.00	0.00
Gladwin	10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,383.00	7,191.50	0.00	0.00
Gogebic	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	10-12	194,778.31	97,389.16	0.00	0.00	194,778.31	97,389.16	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement  
January 2007**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Gratiot	10-1	214,408.44	107,204.22	5,000.00	0.00	214,408.44	107,204.22	5,000.00	0.00
Hillsdale	12	66,730.11	33,365.06	999.90	0.00	222,984.35	111,492.18	2,166.45	0.00
Houghton	10-12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,705.90	36,852.95	14,543.79	0.00
Huron	1	24,516.23	12,258.12	7,510.00	0.00	24,516.23	12,258.12	7,510.00	0.00
Ingham	10-12	2,585,321.42	1,292,660.71	0.00	0.00	2,585,321.42	1,292,660.71	0.00	0.00
Ionia	1	89,207.98	44,603.99	1,250.00	0.00	352,082.87	176,041.44	5,000.00	0.00
Iosco	1	33,890.75	16,945.37	912.35	0.00	158,104.46	79,052.23	4,276.01	0.00
Iron	10-11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,535.99	7,768.00	1,015.16	0.00
Isabella	1	139,124.66	69,562.33	969.23	0.00	481,202.63	240,601.32	4,261.54	0.00
Jackson	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	10-12	1,745,260.55	872,630.28	0.00	0.00	1,745,260.55	872,630.28	0.00	0.00
Kalkaska	10-1	55,155.42	27,577.71	4,000.00	0.00	55,155.42	27,577.71	4,000.00	0.00
Kent	11-1	6,877,779.45	3,438,889.73	0.00	0.00	7,988,486.53	3,994,243.27	0.00	0.00
Keweenaw	10-1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lake	12-1	73,827.53	36,913.76	948.00	0.00	142,391.20	71,195.60	2,942.22	0.00
Lapeer	12-1	96,163.99	48,081.99	0.00	0.00	185,967.20	92,983.60	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	12	37,748.69	18,874.35	2,201.35	0.00	93,082.57	46,541.29	6,369.43	0.00
Lenawee	10-1	965,788.17	482,894.09	0.00	0.00	965,788.17	482,894.09	0.00	0.00
Livingston	10-1	462,677.15	231,338.57	0.00	0.00	462,677.15	231,338.57	0.00	0.00
Luce	10-12	8,807.00	4,403.50	4,490.24	0.00	8,807.00	4,403.50	4,490.24	0.00
Mackinac	10-1	33,386.83	16,693.42	5,200.68	0.00	33,386.83	16,693.42	5,200.68	0.00
Macomb	10-1	5,332,191.51	2,666,095.76	0.00	0.00	5,332,191.51	2,666,095.76	0.00	0.00
Manistee	1	25,048.57	12,524.29	5,000.00	0.00	106,945.73	53,472.87	5,000.00	0.00
Marquette	1	101,623.40	50,811.70	1,250.00	0.00	484,539.66	242,269.83	5,000.00	0.00
Mason	1	27,965.88	13,982.94	0.00	0.00	150,043.19	75,021.60	15,000.00	0.00
Mecosta	1	20,478.83	10,239.41	0.00	0.00	79,128.78	39,564.39	0.00	0.00
Menominee	10-1	(3,879.66)	0.00	1,071.62	0.00	(3,879.66)	0.00	1,071.62	0.00
Midland	1	184,932.78	92,466.39	0.00	0.00	754,755.39	377,377.70	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement  
January 2007**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Missaukee	1	22,193.64	11,096.82	2,786.34	0.00	75,207.81	37,603.91	8,636.92	0.00
Monroe	10-1	961,943.42	480,971.71	0.00	0.00	961,943.42	480,971.71	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	1	68,836.71	34,418.35	560.00	0.00	272,140.98	136,070.49	1,684.29	0.00
Montmorency	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	10	272,564.00	136,282.00	0.00	0.00	272,564.00	136,282.00	0.00	0.00
Newaygo	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oakland	1	2,038,781.87	1,019,390.93	0.00	0.00	9,023,421.56	4,511,710.78	0.00	0.00
Oceana	1	33,856.27	16,928.14	2,513.79	0.00	85,795.09	42,897.55	15,000.00	0.00
Ogemaw	1	45,982.90	22,991.45	1,153.64	0.00	278,462.53	139,231.27	4,615.16	0.00
Ontonagon	10	730.98	365.49	680.15	0.00	730.98	365.49	680.15	0.00
Osceola	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	1	9,582.56	4,791.28	0.00	0.00	29,255.88	14,627.94	3,750.00	0.00
Otsego	10-1	116,288.58	58,144.29	3,548.90	0.00	116,288.58	58,144.29	3,548.90	0.00
Ottawa	10-12	1,619,621.49	809,810.75	0.00	0.00	1,619,621.49	809,810.75	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	1	42,164.38	21,082.19	1,316.71	0.00	155,830.35	77,915.18	4,659.99	0.00
Saginaw	10-12	894,809.32	447,404.66	0.00	0.00	894,809.32	447,404.66	0.00	0.00
St Clair	10-12	1,283,948.26	641,974.13	0.00	0.00	1,283,948.26	641,974.13	0.00	0.00
St Joseph	1	85,082.60	42,541.30	0.00	0.00	213,967.37	106,983.69	0.00	0.00
Sanilac	10-1	77,105.62	38,552.81	0.00	0.00	77,105.62	38,552.81	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	10-1	66,701.38	33,350.69	5,000.00	0.00	66,701.38	33,350.69	5,000.00	0.00
Shiawassee	1	66,874.61	33,437.30	566.46	0.00	225,866.64	112,933.32	2,762.00	0.00
Tuscola	1	42,610.73	21,305.36	1,875.00	0.00	150,954.55	75,477.27	7,500.00	0.00
VanBuren	11	121,152.92	60,576.46	0.00	0.00	143,235.09	71,617.55	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wayne	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wexford	10-1	71,310.41	35,655.21	1,793.75	0.00	71,310.41	35,655.21	1,793.75	0.00

**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Entire State	45,802	\$16,827,848.39	\$367.40	1,032	\$223,969.26	\$217.02	45,768	\$16,603,879.13	\$362.78
Alcona	49	20,571.83	419.83	0	0.00	0.00	49	20,571.83	419.83
Alger	18	7,320.90	406.72	0	0.00	0.00	18	7,320.90	406.72
Allegan	244	94,806.41	388.55	12	1,287.79	107.32	243	93,518.62	384.85
Alpena	135	35,799.61	265.18	0	0.00	0.00	135	35,799.61	265.18
Antrim	88	42,102.53	478.44	1	391.92	391.92	87	41,710.61	479.43
Arenac	151	45,225.42	299.51	0	0.00	0.00	151	45,225.42	299.51
Baraga	61	24,510.21	401.81	1	227.88	227.88	62	24,282.33	391.65
Barry	162	68,063.90	420.15	3	53.86	17.95	162	68,010.04	419.82
Bay	672	240,499.32	357.89	3	899.30	299.77	671	239,600.02	357.08
Benzie	68	33,453.93	491.97	0	0.00	0.00	68	33,453.93	491.97
Berrien	764	264,171.53	345.77	12	2,945.68	245.47	763	261,225.85	342.37
Branch	110	42,772.21	388.84	0	0.00	0.00	110	42,772.21	388.84
Calhoun	582	213,212.91	366.35	2	551.92	275.96	580	212,660.99	366.66
Cass	165	68,806.40	417.01	1	20.00	20.00	165	68,786.40	416.89
Charlevoix	76	21,957.05	288.91	3	470.09	156.70	74	21,486.96	290.36
Cheboygan	166	64,724.76	389.91	0	0.00	0.00	166	64,724.76	389.91
Chippewa	177	73,288.21	414.06	10	1,874.60	187.46	176	71,413.61	405.76
Clare	167	59,901.05	358.69	8	1,176.88	147.11	168	58,724.17	349.55
Clinton	106	41,610.54	392.55	1	20.00	20.00	106	41,590.54	392.36
Crawford	65	27,372.32	421.11	1	364.79	364.79	64	27,007.53	421.99
Delta	192	70,996.88	369.78	1	20.00	20.00	192	70,976.88	369.67
Dickinson	119	45,888.54	385.62	4	653.88	163.47	115	45,234.66	393.34
Eaton	276	133,439.35	483.48	14	4,980.97	355.78	275	128,458.38	467.12
Emmet	138	49,740.53	360.44	4	436.00	109.00	138	49,304.53	357.28
Genesee	2,556	986,154.87	385.82	46	10,621.52	230.90	2,541	975,533.35	383.92
Gladwin	139	43,229.77	311.01	1	23.23	23.23	139	43,206.54	310.84
Gogebic	44	7,294.41	165.78	0	0.00	0.00	44	7,294.41	165.78
Grand Traverse	194	111,619.40	575.36	5	377.23	75.45	193	111,242.17	576.38
Gratiot	126	36,971.29	293.42	0	0.00	0.00	126	36,971.29	293.42
Hillsdale	173	58,888.33	340.39	1	27.71	27.71	172	58,860.62	342.21
Houghton	138	52,523.27	380.60	8	2,702.91	337.86	140	49,820.36	355.86
Huron	118	43,932.80	372.31	1	264.12	264.12	117	43,668.68	373.24
Ingham	1,154	423,995.29	367.41	7	5,173.06	739.01	1,148	418,822.23	364.83
Ionia	187	84,428.97	451.49	0	0.00	0.00	187	84,428.97	451.49
Iosco	120	45,607.60	380.06	1	473.08	473.08	119	45,134.52	379.28
Iron	95	26,738.54	281.46	10	1,153.92	115.39	94	25,584.62	272.18
Isabella	267	88,171.67	330.23	18	470.96	26.16	273	87,700.71	321.25
Jackson	610	241,689.13	396.21	4	743.00	185.75	606	240,946.13	397.60
Kalamazoo	1,107	480,118.59	433.71	19	3,791.49	199.55	1,099	476,327.10	433.42
Kalkaska	65	23,478.90	361.21	3	235.69	78.56	65	23,243.21	357.59
Kent	1,790	634,952.91	354.72	5	1,275.11	255.02	1,787	633,677.80	354.60
Keweenaw	11	2,264.85	205.90	1	26.84	26.84	11	2,238.01	203.46

**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Lake	109	25,635.61	235.19	0	0.00	0.00	109	25,635.61	235.19
Lapeer	142	46,920.51	330.43	3	89.94	29.98	144	46,830.57	325.21
Leelanau	13	6,313.98	485.69	0	0.00	0.00	13	6,313.98	485.69
Lenawee	214	105,637.76	493.63	6	1,236.24	206.04	214	104,401.52	487.86
Livingston	221	125,162.16	566.34	4	80.00	20.00	220	125,082.16	568.56
Luce	36	9,995.24	277.65	0	0.00	0.00	36	9,995.24	277.65
Mackinac	42	15,737.47	374.70	0	0.00	0.00	42	15,737.47	374.70
Macomb	3,089	1,089,144.12	352.59	76	17,995.90	236.79	3,092	1,071,148.22	346.43
Manistee	182	73,261.97	402.54	1	60.00	60.00	181	73,201.97	404.43
Marquette	226	87,107.99	385.43	5	518.27	103.65	222	86,589.72	390.04
Mason	92	22,621.19	245.88	0	0.00	0.00	92	22,621.19	245.88
Mecosta	219	73,993.85	337.87	3	148.18	49.39	219	73,845.67	337.19
Menominee	139	56,616.59	407.31	5	1,001.62	200.32	141	55,614.97	394.43
Midland	370	218,883.41	591.58	7	1,830.21	261.46	372	217,053.20	583.48
Missaukee	58	25,528.54	440.15	4	1,061.52	265.38	55	24,467.02	444.85
Monroe	324	110,367.95	340.64	2	349.55	174.78	325	110,018.40	338.52
Montcalm	251	104,362.12	415.79	4	741.63	185.41	251	103,620.49	412.83
Montmorency	60	26,220.35	437.01	1	20.00	20.00	60	26,200.35	436.67
Muskegon	840	274,640.50	326.95	10	2,046.51	204.65	841	272,593.99	324.13
Newaygo	299	99,117.54	331.50	3	426.40	142.13	297	98,691.14	332.29
Oakland	3,581	1,054,020.94	294.34	44	4,191.97	95.27	3,576	1,049,828.97	293.58
Oceana	151	48,480.85	321.07	3	308.63	102.88	151	48,172.22	319.02
Ogemaw	264	90,945.23	344.49	1	20.00	20.00	264	90,925.23	344.41
Ontonagon	42	12,976.36	308.96	1	69.62	69.62	42	12,906.74	307.30
Osceola	144	48,134.18	334.27	1	615.06	615.06	143	47,519.12	332.30
Oscoda	47	17,904.40	380.94	1	185.99	185.99	47	17,718.41	376.99
Otsego	170	95,129.05	559.58	0	0.00	0.00	170	95,129.05	559.58
Ottawa	267	104,899.00	392.88	9	2,267.16	251.91	261	102,631.84	393.23
Presque Isle	56	17,007.39	303.70	0	0.00	0.00	56	17,007.39	303.70
Roscommon	162	58,502.19	361.12	2	375.16	187.58	162	58,127.03	358.81
Saginaw	1270	425,832.53	335.30	16	1,223.95	76.50	1269	424,608.58	334.60
St Clair	570	209,084.24	366.81	2	178.50	89.25	569	208,905.74	367.15
St Joseph	149	63,342.44	425.12	1	350.53	350.53	148	62,991.91	425.62
Sanilac	194	87,296.77	449.98	1	20.00	20.00	194	87,276.77	449.88
Schoolcraft	68	23,174.28	340.80	0	0.00	0.00	68	23,174.28	340.80
Shiawassee	201	60,198.85	299.50	4	278.31	69.58	201	59,920.54	298.11
Tuscola	194	82,356.23	424.52	3	1,045.71	348.57	193	81,310.52	421.30
VanBuren	378	149,839.13	396.40	1	623.49	623.49	377	149,215.64	395.80
Washtenaw	896	455,262.06	508.10	41	11,147.61	271.89	883	444,114.45	502.96
Wayne	16,261	5,895,434.48	362.55	552	129,488.10	234.58	16,301	5,765,946.38	353.72
Wexford	165	47,427.73	287.44	4	238.07	59.52	167	47,189.66	282.57
Unknown 22/	1	1,034.28	1,034.28	0	0.00	0.00	1	1,034.28	1,034.28



**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
January 2007**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Wayne Total	16,261	\$5,895,434.48	\$362.55	552	\$129,488.10	\$234.58	16,301	\$5,765,946.38	\$353.72
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Taylor	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Tireman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	16,176	5,866,456.23	362.66	548	128,681.25	234.82	16,218	5,737,774.98	353.79
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lafayette	28	10,102.48	360.80	2	519.52	259.76	27	9,582.96	354.92
Other	57	18,875.77	331.15	2	287.33	143.67	56	18,588.44	331.94

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Entire State	1,544,522	218,501	239,778	1,086,243
Alcona	1,781	245	115	1,421
Alger	1,313	173	60	1,080
Allegan	14,985	1,491	1,081	12,413
Alpena	6,054	935	523	4,596
Antrim	3,834	391	214	3,229
Arenac	3,444	520	265	2,659
Baraga	1,443	179	112	1,152
Barry	7,320	643	658	6,019
Bay	17,506	2,460	2,254	12,792
Benzie	2,677	251	198	2,228
Berrien	29,565	4,653	3,974	20,938
Branch	7,943	784	892	6,267
Calhoun	26,960	3,965	4,392	18,603
Cass	8,539	975	919	6,645
Charlevoix	3,338	274	139	2,925
Cheboygan	5,173	580	347	4,246
Chippewa	5,971	831	491	4,649
Clare	7,306	1,139	922	5,245
Clinton	5,797	611	351	4,835
Crawford	2,707	311	269	2,127
Delta	6,433	853	415	5,165
Dickinson	4,278	471	162	3,645
Eaton	11,725	1,254	1,078	9,393
Emmet	5,031	493	194	4,344
Genesee	90,163	13,153	19,944	57,066
Gladwin	4,912	653	502	3,757
Gogebic	3,037	379	483	2,175
Grand Traverse	11,563	1,112	507	9,944
Gratiot	7,465	871	817	5,777
Hillsdale	7,497	1,009	604	5,884
Houghton	5,684	663	240	4,781
Huron	5,692	727	328	4,637
Ingham	41,876	5,868	5,385	30,623
Ionia	9,190	1,064	708	7,418
Iosco	5,233	608	440	4,185
Iron	2,412	283	187	1,942
Isabella	9,057	1,168	862	7,027
Jackson	24,985	3,541	3,046	18,398
Kalamazoo	35,698	4,909	5,445	25,344
Kalkaska	3,660	412	237	3,011
Kent	92,374	12,161	12,105	68,108
Keweenaw	269	42	8	219

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Lake	2,789	531	348	1,910
Lapeer	10,268	933	798	8,537
Leelanau	1,416	106	62	1,248
Lenawee	13,411	1,602	1,112	10,697
Livingston	10,098	767	508	8,823
Luce	1,370	223	106	1,041
Mackinac	1,561	179	68	1,314
Macomb	87,435	10,555	8,971	67,909
Manistee	4,093	545	397	3,151
Marquette	8,630	1,020	665	6,945
Mason	5,354	633	580	4,141
Mecosta	7,410	989	600	5,821
Menominee	3,631	398	225	3,008
Midland	10,850	1,337	923	8,590
Missaukee	2,355	224	152	1,979
Monroe	16,703	2,082	1,751	12,870
Montcalm	11,293	1,401	1,004	8,888
Montmorency	1,997	265	142	1,590
Muskegon	36,845	5,351	7,573	23,921
Newaygo	9,296	1,187	702	7,407
Oakland	97,424	15,330	9,888	72,206
Oceana	6,184	636	895	4,653
Ogemaw	5,006	657	495	3,854
Ontonagon	1,196	161	81	954
Osceola	4,380	610	427	3,343
Oscoda	1,956	254	185	1,517
Otsego	4,488	414	280	3,794
Ottawa	22,526	2,058	1,200	19,268
Presque Isle	2,006	285	111	1,610
Roscommon	5,131	701	434	3,996
Saginaw	40,599	7,164	7,965	25,470
St Clair	24,589	2,587	3,251	18,751
St Joseph	11,508	1,166	1,122	9,220
Sanilac	8,038	780	596	6,662
Schoolcraft	1,747	244	136	1,367
Shiawassee	11,340	1,257	1,009	9,074
Tuscola	9,453	1,094	791	7,568
VanBuren	15,197	1,888	1,456	11,853
Washtenaw	28,942	3,875	3,725	21,342
Wayne	437,047	73,007	106,508	257,532
Wexford	7070	900	663	5507

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
January 2007**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Wayne Total	437,047	73,007	106,508	257,532
Central Op CFS	1,690	55	63	1,572
N Central CFS	958	85	102	771
S Central CFS	2,111	188	229	1,694
W Wayne CFS	3,033	152	108	2,773
Redford 23/	9,042	3,071	577	5,394
Lincoln Park 24/	6,801	1,755	639	4,407
Greydale	33,093	4,149	7,970	20,974
Greenfield/Joy	41,679	5,088	8,824	27,767
Taylor	29,142	3,221	3,583	22,338
Inkster	35,187	4,365	6,259	24,563
Tireman	20,030	3,245	6,937	9,848
Schoolcraft	31,707	4,605	9,796	17,306
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	2,343	1,104	312	927
Fort Wayne	38,556	4,654	7,770	26,132
Glendale/Trumbull	27,015	5,214	7,703	14,098
Oakman Adult Srv	394	314	17	63
Gd River/Warren	22,446	4,203	8,375	9,868
Hamtramck	16,950	2,310	3,862	10,778
Medbury/Concord	26,382	4,751	9,777	11,854
McNichols/Goddard	15,320	2,476	5,019	7,825
Forest/Ellery	16,693	3,660	5,760	7,273
Gratiot/Seven Mile	25,658	3,916	9,618	12,124
Lafayette	10,902	3,253	95	7,554
Other	19,915	7,173	3,113	9,629

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Entire State	187,972	15,938	20,868	57,188	7,425
Alcona	210	18	21	78	2
Alger	127	7	15	51	4
Allegan	1,810	175	197	627	61
Alpena	859	68	119	262	34
Antrim	459	29	59	158	19
Arenac	426	24	54	138	11
Baraga	173	14	26	39	3
Barry	876	86	90	318	36
Bay	2,098	175	164	637	106
Benzie	353	24	22	145	10
Berrien	3,508	311	389	1,161	122
Branch	1,030	110	92	342	41
Calhoun	3,709	364	433	968	163
Cass	866	85	78	279	37
Charlevoix	371	26	39	144	20
Cheboygan	665	41	118	210	24
Chippewa	843	58	126	316	25
Clare	890	65	100	306	31
Clinton	743	56	103	232	47
Crawford	352	32	38	130	15
Delta	750	57	70	238	28
Dickinson	518	40	83	183	30
Eaton	1,534	141	146	485	79
Emmet	680	38	116	251	20
Genesee	12,350	1,146	1,159	3,364	560
Gladwin	706	56	85	220	23
Gogebic	378	31	38	108	12
Grand Traverse	1,920	144	296	623	84
Gratiot	914	75	53	314	37
Hillsdale	813	67	75	255	35
Houghton	505	16	75	194	6
Huron	404	33	28	154	11
Ingham	6,238	473	601	1,709	233
Ionia	1,246	130	133	376	59
Iosco	750	57	96	244	23
Iron	301	33	35	109	7
Isabella	1,250	81	152	374	31
Jackson	3,333	290	384	898	136
Kalamazoo	4,943	417	452	1,457	240
Kalkaska	439	38	24	180	19
Kent	11,737	1,007	1,297	3,325	521
Keweenaw	25	0	5	10	0

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Lake	326	25	25	106	6
Lapeer	1,261	119	161	403	50
Leelanau	151	13	23	50	5
Lenawee	1,734	161	222	564	72
Livingston	1,482	135	171	520	71
Luce	162	13	19	62	8
Mackinac	249	24	27	105	4
Macomb	10,445	892	1,270	3,359	349
Manistee	555	48	68	170	17
Marquette	1,054	80	175	359	36
Mason	653	51	64	181	38
Mecosta	990	59	108	297	22
Menominee	457	34	22	200	15
Midland	1,349	113	149	410	54
Missaukee	307	18	39	96	8
Monroe	2,209	176	215	759	91
Montcalm	1,281	111	162	427	33
Montmorency	268	23	50	92	3
Muskegon	4,878	489	559	1,277	179
Newaygo	1,050	93	80	350	45
Oakland	12,429	1,065	1,600	3,891	484
Oceana	664	65	58	233	24
Ogemaw	475	43	46	145	24
Ontonagon	121	8	15	40	2
Osceola	475	39	34	176	19
Oscoda	283	26	25	111	7
Otsego	532	45	50	178	19
Ottawa	2,450	202	208	903	126
Presque Isle	235	10	16	93	9
Roscommon	591	47	73	173	20
Saginaw	4,891	496	431	1,317	201
St Clair	3,563	310	495	1,069	135
St Joseph	1,366	113	125	465	58
Sanilac	787	58	69	276	25
Schoolcraft	197	12	18	82	7
Shiawassee	1,332	110	115	430	43
Tuscola	1,010	82	103	355	41
VanBuren	1,915	158	196	624	97
Washtenaw	4,033	278	477	1,306	142
Wayne	46,785	3,866	5,330	13,643	1,784
Wexford	875	90	89	279	47

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Wayne Total	46,785	3,866	5,330	13,643	1,784
Central Op CFS	4	0	0	4	0
N Central CFS	23	0	0	23	0
S Central CFS	86	7	0	60	7
W Wayne CFS	58	0	0	59	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	-1	0	0	-1	0
Greydale	4,493	343	371	1,478	170
Greenfield/Joy	3,703	315	354	1,161	135
Taylor	3,658	390	473	1,093	156
Inkster	4,384	387	577	1,310	133
Tireman	1,923	194	218	423	67
Schoolcraft	3,653	348	311	821	169
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	3,960	386	350	1,234	131
Glendale/Trumbull	2,909	252	249	654	174
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	2,662	213	301	452	108
Hamtramck	1,420	132	137	406	63
Medbury/Concord	2,475	224	258	532	93
McNichols/Goddard	1,695	171	154	415	93
Forest/Ellery	1,872	139	204	395	72
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3,020	265	348	702	166
Lafayette	2,588	0	757	1,422	0
Other	2,200	100	268	1,000	47

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
January 2007**

County	FAP Recerts	FAP Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Entire State	21,770	51,340	13,160	45	238
Alcona	34	39	18	0	0
Alger	15	27	8	0	0
Allegan	166	472	112	0	0
Alpena	82	245	49	0	0
Antrim	39	136	19	0	0
Arenac	54	86	59	0	0
Baraga	13	43	35	0	0
Barry	67	236	43	0	0
Bay	284	527	200	0	5
Benzie	27	98	27	0	0
Berrien	434	902	189	0	0
Branch	125	252	68	0	0
Calhoun	401	971	407	2	0
Cass	108	222	57	0	0
Charlevoix	35	93	14	0	0
Cheboygan	57	170	45	0	0
Chippewa	93	179	46	0	0
Clare	154	179	55	0	0
Clinton	75	190	40	0	0
Crawford	40	81	17	-1	0
Delta	88	187	82	0	0
Dickinson	59	111	12	0	0
Eaton	120	423	140	0	0
Emmet	62	170	23	0	0
Genesee	1,412	3,371	1,285	-1	54
Gladwin	124	149	49	0	0
Gogebic	42	100	47	0	0
Grand Traverse	112	534	127	0	0
Gratiot	163	198	74	0	0
Hillsdale	92	199	90	0	0
Houghton	70	112	32	0	0
Huron	76	87	15	0	0
Ingham	699	1,635	873	15	0
Ionia	140	323	85	0	0
Iosco	105	163	62	0	0
Iron	44	56	17	0	0
Isabella	107	425	82	-2	0
Jackson	413	947	265	0	0
Kalamazoo	603	1,323	451	0	0
Kalkaska	44	114	20	0	0
Kent	1,220	3,465	894	8	0
Keweenaw	2	6	2	0	0



**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
January 2007**

County	FAP Recerts	FAP Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Lake	63	81	20	0	0
Lapeer	122	332	73	0	1
Leelanau	12	38	9	0	1
Lenawee	171	447	97	0	0
Livingston	113	395	77	0	0
Luce	15	32	13	0	0
Mackinac	20	55	14	0	0
Macomb	1,071	2,910	488	4	102
Manistee	78	118	56	0	0
Marquette	121	236	47	0	0
Mason	87	164	68	0	0
Mecosta	134	308	62	0	0
Menominee	54	120	12	0	0
Midland	175	354	94	0	0
Missaukee	42	86	18	0	0
Monroe	250	563	155	0	0
Montcalm	155	314	79	0	0
Montmorency	25	64	11	0	0
Muskegon	631	1,394	349	0	0
Newaygo	127	256	99	0	0
Oakland	1,128	3,555	701	4	1
Oceana	91	158	35	0	0
Ogemaw	82	103	32	0	0
Ontonagon	19	27	10	0	0
Osceola	65	107	35	0	0
Oscoda	30	66	18	0	0
Otsego	61	136	43	0	0
Ottawa	220	720	69	2	0
Presque Isle	44	46	17	0	0
Roscommon	103	134	41	0	0
Saginaw	622	1,315	435	1	73
St Clair	380	899	274	1	0
St Joseph	191	324	90	0	0
Sanilac	132	173	54	0	0
Schoolcraft	28	37	13	0	0
Shiawassee	175	330	129	0	0
Tuscola	139	242	47	0	1
VanBuren	181	581	78	0	0
Washtenaw	371	1,212	244	3	0
Wayne	6,035	13,458	2,660	9	0
Wexford	107	204	59	0	0

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
January 2007**

County	FAP Recerts	FAP Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Wayne Total	6,035	13,458	2,660	9	0
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	4	8	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	-1	0	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	429	1,376	326	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	497	1,053	182	6	0
Taylor	380	1,042	124	0	0
Inkster	467	1,293	217	0	0
Tireman	339	534	148	0	0
Schoolcraft	589	1,138	277	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	528	1,195	136	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	502	795	283	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	448	978	162	0	0
Hamtramck	182	423	75	2	0
Medbury/Concord	435	770	163	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	205	530	127	0	0
Forest/Ellery	327	630	105	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	407	934	198	0	0
Lafayette	103	288	18	0	0
Other	197	475	112	1	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Entire State	11,564	119	851	0	65	815
Alcona	12	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	2	0	0	0	1	0
Allegan	86	0	7	0	0	3
Alpena	39	0	4	0	0	8
Antrim	43	1	0	0	4	4
Arenac	29	0	5	0	0	0
Baraga	20	0	3	0	1	1
Barry	75	2	3	0	0	0
Bay	134	1	11	0	0	0
Benzie	27	0	0	0	0	0
Berrien	217	1	27	0	1	0
Branch	79	1	3	0	0	0
Calhoun	192	4	22	0	0	13
Cass	60	0	1	0	1	4
Charlevoix	38	0	0	0	1	6
Cheboygan	38	1	6	0	0	0
Chippewa	48	0	5	0	3	0
Clare	40	1	5	0	1	5
Clinton	54	0	2	0	0	4
Crawford	36	0	2	0	1	4
Delta	27	0	3	0	1	0
Dickinson	37	0	3	0	2	2
Eaton	112	0	4	0	2	0
Emmet	56	0	0	0	0	15
Genesee	790	30	54	0	4	18
Gladwin	22	0	4	0	2	0
Gogebic	33	0	0	0	1	10
Grand Traverse	59	1	5	0	1	3
Gratiot	56	1	5	0	1	0
Hillsdale	65	0	0	0	0	0
Houghton	32	2	0	0	0	4
Huron	26	1	1	0	1	3
Ingham	424	1	48	0	1	0
Ionia	115	2	6	0	0	12
Iosco	53	0	0	0	0	4
Iron	25	0	1	0	1	2
Isabella	81	0	5	0	0	33
Jackson	257	1	15	0	1	18
Kalamazoo	320	2	21	0	1	1
Kalkaska	40	1	8	0	0	1
Kent	954	17	32	0	1	343
Keweenaw	3	1	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Lake	20	0	0	0	0	0
Lapeer	61	0	1	0	0	3
Leelanau	4	0	1	0	1	0
Lenawee	93	3	15	0	0	6
Livingston	94	1	12	0	1	2
Luce	15	0	2	0	0	0
Mackinac	11	0	0	0	2	0
Macomb	604	0	51	0	7	9
Manistee	27	0	0	0	0	1
Marquette	55	1	13	0	0	2
Mason	34	0	1	0	0	0
Mecosta	50	1	12	0	0	5
Menominee	22	0	1	0	0	3
Midland	66	1	3	0	0	1
Missaukee	16	0	3	0	1	0
Monroe	102	0	12	0	1	0
Montcalm	82	0	6	0	0	7
Montmorency	12	0	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	206	1	10	0	0	8
Newaygo	94	0	8	0	1	20
Oakland	939	6	87	0	9	27
Oceana	32	2	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw	31	0	0	0	0	1
Ontonagon	14	0	0	0	0	3
Osceola	25	0	1	0	0	0
Oscoda	8	0	0	0	0	2
Otsego	61	0	10	0	0	20
Ottawa	147	2	9	0	0	2
Presque Isle	13	0	0	0	1	2
Roscommon	40	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	391	3	34	0	2	8
St Clair	297	3	6	0	3	8
St Joseph	77	0	5	0	0	0
Sanilac	47	1	1	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	5	0	0	0	1	0
Shiawassee	89	0	3	0	0	4
Tuscola	86	2	3	0	0	3
VanBuren	90	0	3	0	6	8
Washtenaw	166	1	12	0	4	4
Wayne	2,429	16	204	0	-9	128
Wexford	53	3	1	0	0	7

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Wayne Total	2,429	16	204	0	-9	128
Central Op CFS	121	0	0	0	1	107
N Central CFS	490	0	73	0	1	-1
S Central CFS	431	0	37	0	0	20
W Wayne CFS	595	0	91	0	-11	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	495	16	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	1	0	0	0	0	1
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lafayette	273	0	0	0	0	0
Other	22	0	3	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
January 2007**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Entire State	883	6,769	1,793	269	0	0	0
Alcona	4	5	3	0	0	0	0
Alger	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	1	56	11	8	0	0	0
Alpena	2	13	12	0	0	0	0
Antrim	3	27	4	0	0	0	0
Arenac	3	19	2	0	0	0	0
Baraga	2	10	3	0	0	0	0
Barry	3	59	6	2	0	0	0
Bay	2	99	20	1	0	0	0
Benzie	0	21	6	0	0	0	0
Berrien	24	116	45	3	0	0	0
Branch	1	61	10	3	0	0	0
Calhoun	20	97	28	8	0	0	0
Cass	9	38	4	3	0	0	0
Charlevoix	4	25	2	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	1	24	6	0	0	0	0
Chippewa	3	31	4	2	0	0	0
Clare	5	16	7	0	0	0	0
Clinton	5	42	1	0	0	0	0
Crawford	14	12	3	0	0	0	0
Delta	1	17	5	0	0	0	0
Dickinson	8	21	1	0	0	0	0
Eaton	9	79	17	1	0	0	0
Emmet	11	20	10	0	0	0	0
Genesee	15	553	97	19	0	0	0
Gladwin	0	13	3	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	3	15	4	0	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	5	29	14	1	0	0	0
Gratiot	6	21	15	7	0	0	0
Hillsdale	10	46	9	0	0	0	0
Houghton	3	20	3	0	0	0	0
Huron	6	8	6	0	0	0	0
Ingham	30	280	58	6	0	0	0
Ionia	30	46	11	8	0	0	0
Iosco	4	36	8	1	0	0	0
Iron	6	14	1	0	0	0	0
Isabella	1	29	12	1	0	0	0
Jackson	13	182	24	3	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	19	218	58	0	0	0	0
Kalkaska	5	22	3	0	0	0	0
Kent	12	428	95	26	0	0	0
Keweenaw	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
January 2007**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Lake	3	11	4	2	0	0	0
Lapeer	7	46	4	0	0	0	0
Leelanau	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	8	48	12	1	0	0	0
Livingston	8	63	7	0	0	0	0
Luce	0	11	2	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	68	401	58	10	0	0	0
Manistee	1	14	11	0	0	0	0
Marquette	3	28	8	0	0	0	0
Mason	4	19	10	0	0	0	0
Mecosta	4	23	4	1	0	0	0
Menominee	2	10	6	0	0	0	0
Midland	1	45	9	6	0	0	0
Missaukee	1	6	5	0	0	0	0
Monroe	6	60	20	3	0	0	0
Montcalm	9	57	3	0	0	0	0
Montmorency	0	11	1	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	4	118	62	3	0	0	0
Newaygo	6	46	13	0	0	0	0
Oakland	58	575	157	20	0	0	0
Oceana	1	20	9	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw	0	20	10	0	0	0	0
Ontonagon	3	5	2	1	0	0	0
Osceola	4	9	11	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	1	4	1	0	0	0	0
Otsego	4	20	7	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	9	117	6	2	0	0	0
Presque Isle	0	7	1	2	0	0	0
Roscommon	0	22	18	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	21	239	77	7	0	0	0
St Clair	23	224	27	3	0	0	0
St Joseph	3	55	13	1	0	0	0
Sanilac	6	30	9	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	9	60	12	1	0	0	0
Tuscola	7	53	17	1	0	0	0
VanBuren	5	49	17	2	0	0	0
Washtenaw	15	88	32	10	0	0	0
Wayne	272	1,240	488	90	0	0	0
Wexford	2	32	8	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
January 2007**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Wayne Total	272	1,240	488	90	0	0	0
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	415	0	2	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	372	0	2	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	442	0	73	0	0	0
Redford 23/ Lincoln Park 24/ Greydale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	479	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest/Elery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	272	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other	0	11	8	0	0	0	0



**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
January 2007**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Entire State	8,261	2,208	1,826	4,227
Alcona	7	3	3	1
Alger	2	1	0	1
Allegan	135	38	11	86
Alpena	35	8	8	19
Antrim	24	7	4	13
Arenac	21	10	0	11
Baraga	8	2	3	3
Barry	46	13	11	22
Bay	42	11	6	25
Benzie	21	9	3	9
Berrien	102	23	17	62
Branch	47	8	10	29
Calhoun	122	25	15	82
Cass	39	9	7	23
Charlevoix	31	9	3	19
Cheboygan	51	10	15	26
Chippewa	16	8	0	8
Clare	57	12	6	39
Clinton	97	30	28	39
Crawford	15	4	2	9
Delta	12	6	1	5
Dickinson	20	3	7	10
Eaton	261	86	94	81
Emmet	20	5	3	12
Genesee	453	90	69	294
Gladwin	4	2	0	2
Gogebic	15	6	3	6
Grand Traverse	37	12	3	22
Gratiot	36	13	13	10
Hillsdale	124	40	41	43
Houghton	13	6	4	3
Huron	8	3	1	4
Ingham	250	49	63	138
Ionia	71	27	9	35
Iosco	36	5	9	22
Iron	5	1	1	3
Isabella	54	14	12	28
Jackson	181	43	42	96
Kalamazoo	173	34	15	124
Kalkaska	23	6	7	10
Kent	498	136	85	277
Keweenaw	2	1	0	1

**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
January 2007**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Lake	24	11	3	10
Lapeer	59	25	9	25
Leelanau	7	6	0	1
Lenawee	104	27	10	67
Livingston	41	14	16	11
Luce	6	0	0	6
Mackinac	8	4	0	4
Macomb	187	36	40	111
Manistee	13	5	3	5
Marquette	37	12	6	19
Mason	24	6	7	11
Mecosta	33	13	6	14
Menominee	6	1	0	5
Midland	22	10	1	11
Missaukee	0	0	0	0
Monroe	79	17	20	42
Montcalm	15	10	1	4
Montmorency	5	1	0	4
Muskegon	238	82	22	134
Newaygo	41	15	6	20
Oakland	816	245	294	277
Oceana	19	3	9	7
Ogemaw	33	11	8	14
Ontonagon	2	0	2	0
Osceola	1	0	1	0
Oscoda	6	2	1	3
Otsego	16	4	2	10
Ottawa	69	17	3	49
Presque Isle	14	2	2	10
Roscommon	19	8	7	4
Saginaw	233	44	46	143
St Clair	154	31	46	77
St Joseph	69	15	10	44
Sanilac	66	14	14	38
Schoolcraft	2	0	1	1
Shiawassee	97	32	28	37
Tuscola	15	7	3	5
VanBuren	84	12	9	63
Washtenaw	148	37	33	78
Wayne	2,199	590	510	1,099
Wexford	36	11	13	12

**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
January 2007**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Wayne Total	2,199	590	510	1,099
Central Op CFS	9	0	6	3
N Central CFS	580	148	119	313
S Central CFS	683	139	166	378
W Wayne CFS	896	293	210	393
Redford 23/ Lincoln Park 24/ Greydale	0	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0	0
Forest/Elery	0	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	0	0	0	0
Other	31	10	9	12

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employment Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Entire State	92,037	4,388	20,120	0	1,592	0	3,679	2,954	7,465	52,046
Alcona	82	8	1	0	2	0	0	4	9	58
Alger	35	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	22
Allegan	662	18	151	0	30	0	77	3	128	255
Alpena	281	19	22	0	17	0	27	10	33	155
Antrim	209	11	45	0	6	0	7	13	27	102
Arenac	268	10	22	0	22	0	1	8	22	183
Baraga	137	33	9	0	6	0	9	6	7	67
Barry	328	33	60	0	3	0	0	5	57	172
Bay	891	25	116	0	5	0	0	9	35	702
Benzie	126	8	8	0	1	0	12	2	13	82
Berrien	1,589	108	422	0	25	0	10	50	135	844
Branch	276	10	82	0	0	0	0	3	59	123
Calhoun	1,391	163	349	0	9	0	41	47	137	652
Cass	449	9	174	0	13	0	1	17	48	188
Charlevoix	101	0	25	0	7	0	38	0	31	0
Cheboygan	329	16	65	0	11	0	0	14	34	189
Chippewa	307	24	47	0	19	0	0	8	23	186
Clare	340	7	55	0	10	0	17	5	51	196
Clinton	366	0	136	0	0	0	37	7	67	119
Crawford	169	6	40	0	9	0	6	22	16	70
Delta	347	45	47	0	8	0	19	1	17	210
Dickinson	245	9	37	0	7	0	16	20	27	130
Eaton	721	20	99	0	22	0	2	26	254	298
Emmet	472	21	37	0	4	0	57	48	17	292
Genesee	5,848	387	1,766	0	96	0	32	176	504	2,917
Gladwin	187	8	14	0	9	0	0	2	6	148
Gogebic	135	4	19	0	36	0	11	3	16	46
Grand Traverse	586	76	141	0	23	0	36	22	37	251
Gratiot	307	16	107	0	7	0	1	11	31	135
Hillsdale	483	57	91	0	4	0	0	45	86	208
Houghton	232	29	11	0	1	0	17	17	16	141
Huron	280	70	21	0	38	0	9	5	10	127
Ingham	2,588	36	736	0	42	0	33	171	269	1,323
Ionia	504	49	104	0	6	0	59	14	59	214
Iosco	213	1	25	0	15	0	5	4	31	132
Iron	156	4	12	0	6	0	13	12	5	104
Isabella	531	14	110	0	4	0	57	9	50	287
Jackson	1,504	95	382	0	28	0	36	76	206	690
Kalamazoo	2,059	84	482	0	24	0	1	94	198	1,178
Kalkaska	193	26	49	0	4	0	6	11	29	70
Kent	5,834	778	1,043	0	77	0	1,071	56	588	2,249
Keweenaw	33	7	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	22

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employment Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Lake	189	10	31	0	0	0	1	12	16	121
Lapeer	318	45	30	0	1	0	6	18	54	166
Leelanau	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	734	98	161	0	11	0	135	9	80	240
Livingston	498	15	93	0	23	0	25	24	74	246
Luce	100	28	12	0	4	0	0	1	7	48
Mackinac	79	8	16	0	0	0	0	4	10	41
Macomb	5,220	46	1,103	0	152	0	87	206	229	3,427
Manistee	246	15	16	0	2	0	8	6	9	191
Marquette	404	20	69	0	0	0	1	6	46	262
Mason	257	61	33	0	0	0	7	8	23	126
Mecosta	594	37	94	0	6	0	25	6	46	381
Menominee	254	24	36	0	14	0	7	5	7	162
Midland	703	37	152	0	9	0	22	5	32	446
Missaukee	26	0	14	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	655	5	169	0	13	0	0	22	86	365
Montcalm	441	42	67	0	3	0	13	17	22	282
Montmorency	104	3	13	0	1	0	15	0	8	64
Muskegon	1,742	130	364	0	2	0	77	21	214	940
Newaygo	612	7	79	0	20	0	133	20	46	310
Oakland	6,992	181	1,630	0	180	0	84	313	657	3,950
Oceana	225	26	9	0	0	0	8	5	20	157
Ogemaw	370	2	26	0	18	0	0	11	33	280
Ontonagon	74	2	5	0	4	0	10	4	2	47
Osceola	25	0	22	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	77	2	2	0	0	0	11	2	8	52
Otsego	358	0	71	0	1	0	27	36	23	200
Ottawa	734	92	199	0	3	0	17	51	82	290
Presque Isle	109	8	8	0	9	0	11	4	9	60
Roscommon	254	10	35	0	0	0	0	6	21	182
Saginaw	2,419	95	558	0	24	0	39	50	272	1,381
St Clair	1,240	53	294	0	86	0	35	34	127	615
St Joseph	582	43	218	0	22	0	5	14	86	197
Sanilac	496	34	114	0	6	0	0	59	60	226
Schoolcraft	105	12	12	0	5	0	0	0	3	73
Shiawassee	525	9	128	0	1	0	26	16	100	245
Tuscola	426	33	113	0	4	0	17	22	24	214
VanBuren	1,058	35	131	0	100	0	250	32	90	420
Washtenaw	1,536	22	279	0	14	0	4	71	123	1,023
Wayne	28,972	716	6,486	0	145	0	750	756	1,290	18,831
Wexford	469	30	52	0	34	0	57	17	32	248
Unknown 22/	15	0	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
January 2007**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employment Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Wayne Total	28,972	716	6,486	0	145	0	750	756	1,290	18,831
Central Op CFS	848	0	286	0	2	0	553	0	8	0
N Central CFS	2,284	0	1,744	0	4	0	69	0	467	0
S Central CFS	1,466	0	1,046	0	6	0	71	0	339	4
W Wayne CFS	4,021	0	3,403	0	133	0	14	0	471	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2
Greenfield/Joy	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1
Taylor	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	1
Oakman Adult Srv	19,466	708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,759
Gd River/Warren	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hamtramck	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Forest/Ellery	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lafayette	791	4	0	0	0	0	0	747	0	40
Other	53	4	6	0	0	0	13	3	3	24

**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
January 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Entire State	\$39,446,944.89	\$3,419,283.86	\$36,027,661.03	\$153,883.00	\$69,071.04	\$84,811.96
Alcona	14,871.78	80.56	14,791.22	24.44	24.44	0.00
Alger	4,593.13	41.14	4,551.99	24.44	24.44	0.00
Allegan	100,427.87	4,746.34	95,681.53	387.04	88.04	299.00
Alpena	46,150.08	3,516.02	42,634.06	41.79	41.79	0.00
Antrim	30,798.21	1,457.14	29,341.07	29.64	29.64	0.00
Arenac	47,579.35	205.36	47,373.99	49.44	24.44	25.00
Baraga	5,071.55	0.00	5,071.55	0.00	0.00	0.00
Barry	28,081.42	1,066.77	27,014.65	569.20	82.20	487.00
Bay	207,530.44	22,205.86	185,324.58	711.29	363.29	348.00
Benzie	17,543.24	78.15	17,465.09	41.10	41.10	0.00
Berrien	393,746.55	31,044.25	362,702.30	1,546.02	1,086.02	460.00
Branch	50,150.71	4,444.06	45,706.65	500.56	140.56	360.00
Calhoun	402,340.56	43,728.90	358,611.66	1,894.83	1,195.84	698.99
Cass	64,370.98	1,532.20	62,838.78	631.65	29.65	602.00
Charlevoix	12,292.51	0.00	12,292.51	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	28,544.90	2,666.89	25,878.01	828.44	78.44	750.00
Chippewa	29,654.59	3,066.51	26,588.08	254.87	244.87	10.00
Clare	64,542.20	3,370.31	61,171.89	551.96	334.96	217.00
Clinton	30,229.37	0.00	30,229.37	604.10	75.10	529.00
Crawford	24,196.58	781.49	23,415.09	61.04	20.04	41.00
Delta	26,934.02	3,619.05	23,314.97	50.55	20.55	30.00
Dickinson	21,741.26	0.00	21,741.26	60.00	0.00	60.00
Eaton	164,640.23	3,517.84	161,122.39	624.27	178.74	445.53
Emmet	35,624.90	6,014.50	29,610.40	43.24	43.24	0.00
Genesee	2,651,295.06	315,185.75	2,336,109.31	10,327.20	5,865.30	4,461.90
Gladwin	28,313.70	477.12	27,836.58	91.38	41.38	50.00
Gogebic	8,888.78	0.00	8,888.78	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	51,948.15	1,442.43	50,505.72	74.80	31.80	43.00
Gratiot	43,502.21	2,796.35	40,705.86	106.09	91.09	15.00
Hillsdale	49,396.76	3,654.15	45,742.61	135.20	85.20	50.00
Houghton	15,824.47	1,045.24	14,779.23	45.44	24.44	21.00
Huron	40,094.10	7,511.85	32,582.25	79.52	64.52	15.00
Ingham	870,541.27	64,040.66	806,500.61	3,675.03	1,459.03	2,216.00
Ionia	91,423.05	14,629.68	76,793.37	413.12	413.12	0.00
Iosco	64,053.39	1,356.77	62,696.62	69.48	54.48	15.00
Iron	11,274.73	1,242.62	10,032.11	130.22	130.22	0.00
Isabella	60,083.71	395.42	59,688.29	388.64	77.64	311.00
Jackson	374,388.88	34,578.43	339,810.45	1,127.80	757.80	370.00
Kalamazoo	651,745.61	61,986.01	589,759.60	2,571.77	1,318.62	1,253.15
Kalkaska	21,191.78	2,502.38	18,689.40	83.32	83.32	0.00
Kent	903,509.56	66,769.76	836,739.80	5,208.31	1,532.12	3,676.19
Keweenaw	2,988.55	0.00	2,988.55	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
January 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	13,625.59	794.54	12,831.05	134.84	134.84	0.00
Lapeer	72,840.49	8,303.94	64,536.55	171.33	171.33	0.00
Leelanau	25,158.74	0.00	25,158.74	100.00	0.00	100.00
Lenawee	118,840.86	2,138.95	116,701.91	318.85	223.85	95.00
Livingston	101,405.04	4,285.54	97,119.50	106.78	76.78	30.00
Luce	3,058.10	0.00	3,058.10	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	11,479.60	0.00	11,479.60	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	1,289,551.09	151,123.59	1,138,427.50	3,981.77	2,157.13	1,824.64
Manistee	22,110.82	187.97	21,922.85	122.59	96.59	26.00
Marquette	41,010.33	0.00	41,010.33	228.00	0.00	228.00
Mason	49,357.93	1,023.84	48,334.09	20.04	20.04	0.00
Mecosta	55,723.75	3,146.30	52,577.45	64.60	64.60	0.00
Menominee	17,191.49	0.00	17,191.49	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midland	61,788.24	7,705.79	54,082.45	253.50	243.50	10.00
Missaukee	5,055.85	444.47	4,611.38	24.44	24.44	0.00
Monroe	225,303.91	8,387.52	216,916.39	515.98	290.98	225.00
Montcalm	88,902.95	8,742.38	80,160.57	653.32	291.82	361.50
Montmorency	7,637.15	0.00	7,637.15	123.31	23.31	100.00
Muskegon	335,174.53	27,717.59	307,456.94	2,344.94	722.94	1,622.00
Newaygo	44,795.11	10,255.60	34,539.51	1,306.65	187.65	1,119.00
Oakland	1,753,054.68	91,385.59	1,661,669.09	4,970.69	1,568.49	3,402.20
Oceana	30,357.23	352.29	30,004.94	71.04	51.04	20.00
Ogemaw	29,843.39	2,205.21	27,638.18	164.96	57.96	107.00
Ontonagon	2,809.65	0.00	2,809.65	0.00	0.00	0.00
Osceola	23,589.18	3,473.45	20,115.73	57.70	57.70	0.00
Oscoda	22,687.80	2,494.95	20,192.85	97.30	67.30	30.00
Otsego	6,655.86	0.00	6,655.86	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	136,155.74	27,121.97	109,033.77	597.52	272.52	325.00
Presque Isle	6,680.31	0.00	6,680.31	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	42,598.15	6,033.15	36,565.00	220.40	195.40	25.00
Saginaw	1,014,683.98	76,296.75	938,387.23	2,841.70	2,199.70	642.00
St Clair	306,509.91	40,665.97	265,843.94	1,947.98	1,057.98	890.00
St Joseph	66,550.52	7,928.70	58,621.82	104.64	104.64	0.00
Sanilac	50,703.25	1,175.07	49,528.18	282.88	27.88	255.00
Schoolcraft	3,261.88	1,181.88	2,080.00	40.08	40.08	0.00
Shiawassee	80,058.93	3,240.24	76,818.69	239.24	89.24	150.00
Tuscola	85,463.06	1,622.95	83,840.11	305.38	110.38	195.00
VanBuren	191,119.66	14,114.83	177,004.83	539.38	269.38	270.00
Washtenaw	728,072.88	54,693.75	673,379.13	1,621.26	1,152.26	469.00
Wayne	24,453,093.47	2,133,697.43	22,319,396.04	95,184.64	40,773.78	54,410.86
Wexford	30,863.60	543.70	30,319.90	68.04	48.04	20.00



**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
January 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$24,453,093.47	\$2,133,697.43	\$22,319,396.04	\$95,184.64	\$40,773.78	\$54,410.86
Central Op CFS	10,821.66	0.00	10,821.66	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	9,356.10	1,601.60	7,754.50	40.70	15.70	25.00
S Central CFS	37,891.69	0.00	37,891.69	814.00	0.00	814.00
W Wayne CFS	6,226.77	1,592.98	4,633.79	123.64	29.64	94.00
Redford 23/	329,502.99	21,548.57	307,954.42	1,098.52	247.52	851.00
Lincoln Park 24/	193,445.31	8,246.17	185,199.14	533.45	186.27	347.18
Greydale	1,953,180.52	224,859.82	1,728,320.70	6,012.78	4,163.63	1,849.15
Greenfield/Joy	1,389,886.69	132,025.18	1,257,861.51	5,565.80	3,130.28	2,435.52
Taylor	399,954.44	18,518.50	381,435.94	968.12	678.12	290.00
Inkster	680,898.67	80,028.56	600,870.11	4,152.86	1,442.28	2,710.58
Tireman	1,050,793.11	168,878.76	881,914.35	6,065.91	2,910.31	3,155.60
Schoolcraft	1,829,451.30	246,487.44	1,582,963.86	5,174.17	4,553.63	620.54
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	637,160.42	4,728.38	632,432.04	804.14	139.14	665.00
Fort Wayne	589,943.20	86,066.24	503,876.96	3,988.30	1,920.97	2,067.33
Glendale/Trumbull	1,526,553.04	201,519.26	1,325,033.78	5,656.97	3,734.17	1,922.80
Oakman Adult Srv	30,087.62	0.00	30,087.62	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	1,075,651.49	135,267.19	940,384.30	4,877.75	3,272.75	1,605.00
Hamtramck	617,439.01	76,017.21	541,421.80	4,615.54	1,883.54	2,732.00
Medbury/Concord	1,274,715.42	187,723.77	1,086,991.65	10,381.53	2,916.43	7,465.10
McNichols/Goddard	905,264.23	113,096.20	792,168.03	3,091.42	2,182.23	909.19
Forest/Ellery	849,799.70	149,679.24	700,120.46	3,324.99	2,539.59	785.40
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1,440,043.61	194,662.02	1,245,381.59	4,796.63	3,275.77	1,520.86
Lafayette	205,069.90	0.00	205,069.90	531.00	0.00	531.00
Other	7,409,956.58	81,150.34	7,328,806.24	22,566.42	1,551.81	21,014.61



**TABLE 36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
January 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	10,284.80	0.00	10,284.80	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lapeer	28,952.03	1,366.20	27,585.83	36.60	6.60	30.00
Leelanau	1,685.80	0.00	1,685.80	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	21,122.51	0.00	21,122.51	45.00	0.00	45.00
Livingston	12,035.00	0.00	12,035.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Luce	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	1,095.90	0.00	1,095.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	147,681.72	0.00	147,681.72	78.00	0.00	78.00
Manistee	2,972.17	0.00	2,972.17	0.00	0.00	0.00
Marquette	5,805.66	0.00	5,805.66	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mason	8,534.90	0.00	8,534.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	18,381.93	0.00	18,381.93	0.00	0.00	0.00
Menominee	3,426.75	0.00	3,426.75	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midland	23,138.46	0.00	23,138.46	7.55	0.00	7.55
Missaukee	3,689.00	0.00	3,689.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Monroe	28,120.99	0.00	28,120.99	12.00	0.00	12.00
Montcalm	13,479.44	0.00	13,479.44	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	2,112.00	0.00	2,112.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	41,944.66	8,083.20	33,861.46	26.40	26.40	0.00
Newaygo	19,901.90	0.00	19,901.90	2.00	0.00	2.00
Oakland	168,384.85	4,739.40	163,645.45	179.40	59.40	120.00
Oceana	1,912.05	0.00	1,912.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	2,327.90	0.00	2,327.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Osceola	12,258.60	0.00	12,258.60	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	2,370.35	0.00	2,370.35	0.00	0.00	0.00
Otsego	739.59	0.00	739.59	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	10,112.40	98.60	10,013.80	313.20	13.20	300.00
Presque Isle	1,225.00	0.00	1,225.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	9,794.40	0.00	9,794.40	10.00	0.00	10.00
Saginaw	64,951.37	0.00	64,951.37	65.00	0.00	65.00
St Clair	53,526.21	2,006.00	51,520.21	133.40	64.40	69.00
St Joseph	3,143.00	0.00	3,143.00	10.00	0.00	10.00
Sanilac	12,158.00	0.00	12,158.00	20.00	0.00	20.00
Schoolcraft	292.00	0.00	292.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	4,269.45	0.00	4,269.45	60.00	0.00	60.00
Tuscola	12,654.88	0.00	12,654.88	20.00	0.00	20.00
VanBuren	21,802.11	0.00	21,802.11	5.00	0.00	5.00
Washtenaw	55,449.57	1,608.20	53,841.37	385.60	39.60	346.00
Wayne	1,022,689.00	20,012.35	1,002,676.65	1,653.75	374.00	1,279.75
Wexford	7,454.13	0.00	7,454.13	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
January 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$1,022,689.00	\$20,012.35	\$1,002,676.65	\$1,653.75	\$374.00	\$1,279.75
Central Op CFS	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	1,120.00	0.00	1,120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	36,481.43	0.00	36,481.43	88.00	0.00	88.00
Lincoln Park 24/	16,441.71	0.00	16,441.71	8.00	0.00	8.00
Greydale	52,216.50	1,350.80	50,865.70	158.40	158.40	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	59,902.14	0.00	59,902.14	110.00	0.00	110.00
Taylor	41,763.68	1,006.80	40,756.88	104.60	39.60	65.00
Inkster	24,524.32	2,280.60	22,243.72	13.20	13.20	0.00
Tireman	36,166.86	0.00	36,166.86	10.00	0.00	10.00
Schoolcraft	62,325.37	3,624.05	58,701.32	26.40	26.40	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	10,565.05	0.00	10,565.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	44,588.76	1,821.60	42,767.16	13.20	13.20	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	73,026.91	594.00	72,432.91	28.20	13.20	15.00
Oakman Adult Srv	2,479.00	0.00	2,479.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	60,300.28	0.00	60,300.28	140.00	0.00	140.00
Hamtramck	17,125.61	0.00	17,125.61	36.40	26.40	10.00
Medbury/Concord	68,167.57	0.00	68,167.57	10.00	0.00	10.00
McNichols/Goddard	20,748.14	0.00	20,748.14	0.00	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery	55,308.49	179.60	55,128.89	26.40	26.40	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	55,281.42	0.00	55,281.42	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lafayette	36,700.37	7,466.06	29,234.31	471.80	30.80	441.00
Other	246,455.39	1,688.84	244,766.55	409.15	26.40	382.75



**TABLE 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
January 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	31,620.00	7,658.00	23,962.00	244.00	244.00	0.00
Lapeer	90,790.00	23,002.00	67,788.00	1,594.00	749.00	845.00
Leelanau	15,811.00	762.00	15,049.00	296.00	196.00	100.00
Lenawee	151,434.00	36,136.00	115,298.00	2,485.00	2,173.00	312.00
Livingston	160,553.00	25,740.00	134,813.00	1,550.00	1,091.00	459.00
Luce	6,144.00	2,912.00	3,232.00	1,126.00	193.00	933.00
Mackinac	14,995.00	1,083.00	13,912.00	419.00	419.00	0.00
Macomb	1,205,543.00	333,471.00	872,072.00	11,785.00	8,709.00	3,076.00
Manistee	37,545.00	3,740.00	33,805.00	453.00	429.00	24.00
Marquette	46,407.00	14,275.00	32,132.00	963.00	572.00	391.00
Mason	38,263.00	10,336.00	27,927.00	520.00	485.00	35.00
Mecosta	61,359.00	20,694.00	40,665.00	1,099.00	869.00	230.00
Menominee	16,638.00	5,531.00	11,107.00	547.00	447.00	100.00
Midland	88,871.00	15,130.00	73,741.00	3,285.00	1,065.00	2,220.00
Missaukee	11,439.00	4,386.00	7,053.00	157.00	157.00	0.00
Monroe	219,425.00	51,760.00	167,665.00	5,653.00	2,088.00	3,565.00
Montcalm	109,926.00	25,507.00	84,419.00	1,789.00	1,188.00	601.00
Montmorency	15,174.00	9,934.00	5,240.00	237.00	187.00	50.00
Muskegon	356,220.00	117,246.00	238,974.00	4,363.00	3,440.00	923.00
Newaygo	78,278.00	25,095.00	53,183.00	1,421.00	819.00	602.00
Oakland	1,521,760.00	400,840.00	1,120,920.00	14,546.00	9,718.00	4,828.00
Oceana	25,279.00	6,633.00	18,646.00	350.00	350.00	0.00
Ogemaw	27,984.00	8,501.00	19,483.00	330.00	330.00	0.00
Ontonagon	7,809.00	2,245.00	5,564.00	62.00	62.00	0.00
Osceola	25,064.00	7,162.00	17,902.00	997.00	997.00	0.00
Oscoda	16,253.00	8,634.00	7,619.00	217.00	217.00	0.00
Otsego	18,742.00	4,518.00	14,224.00	177.00	177.00	0.00
Ottawa	295,710.00	71,177.00	224,533.00	3,605.00	1,717.00	1,888.00
Presque Isle	9,567.00	1,200.00	8,367.00	56.00	56.00	0.00
Roscommon	52,491.00	22,176.00	30,315.00	943.00	765.00	178.00
Saginaw	1,257,759.00	459,523.00	798,236.00	19,963.00	14,678.00	5,285.00
St Clair	415,120.00	151,210.00	263,910.00	6,537.00	5,396.00	1,141.00
St Joseph	85,513.00	11,404.00	74,109.00	436.00	436.00	0.00
Sanilac	67,981.00	23,083.00	44,898.00	1,108.00	729.00	379.00
Schoolcraft	6,888.00	1,950.00	4,938.00	201.00	131.00	70.00
Shiawassee	105,100.00	30,834.00	74,266.00	1,572.00	1,074.00	498.00
Tuscola	67,813.00	11,369.00	56,444.00	451.00	366.00	85.00
VanBuren	197,214.00	50,457.00	146,757.00	1,468.00	1,043.00	425.00
Washtenaw	577,675.00	126,388.00	451,287.00	6,328.00	4,243.00	2,085.00
Wayne	18,267,941.00	3,843,046.00	14,424,895.00	130,916.00	102,297.00	28,619.00
Wexford	53,729.00	16,714.00	37,015.00	706.00	453.00	253.00

**TABLE 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
January 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$18,267,941.00	\$3,843,046.00	\$14,424,895.00	\$130,916.00	\$102,297.00	\$28,619.00
Central Op CFS	16,360.00	500.00	15,860.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	13,014.00	0.00	13,014.00	25.00	0.00	25.00
S Central CFS	37,979.00	3,093.00	34,886.00	521.00	0.00	521.00
W Wayne CFS	8,454.00	1,567.00	6,887.00	130.00	80.00	50.00
Redford 23/	236,515.00	26,914.00	209,601.00	1,202.00	717.00	485.00
Lincoln Park 24/	183,520.00	32,431.00	151,089.00	1,488.00	605.00	883.00
Greydale	1,131,411.00	349,154.00	782,257.00	10,721.00	9,943.00	778.00
Greenfield/Joy	1,013,019.00	323,212.00	689,807.00	13,481.00	11,270.00	2,211.00
Taylor	392,208.00	72,657.00	319,551.00	3,362.00	2,791.00	571.00
Inkster	457,512.00	153,201.00	304,311.00	5,340.00	4,510.00	830.00
Tireman	614,623.00	269,563.00	345,060.00	9,160.00	7,700.00	1,460.00
Schoolcraft	1,031,664.00	391,536.00	640,128.00	11,955.00	11,128.00	827.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	453,093.00	19,964.00	433,129.00	957.00	630.00	327.00
Fort Wayne	469,827.00	202,132.00	267,695.00	6,789.00	6,403.00	386.00
Glendale/Trumbull	815,680.00	280,121.00	535,559.00	8,489.00	7,340.00	1,149.00
Oakman Adult Srv	23,523.00	2,107.00	21,416.00	31.00	31.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	731,497.00	290,169.00	441,328.00	6,947.00	6,348.00	599.00
Hamtramck	584,561.00	143,847.00	440,714.00	6,968.00	5,082.00	1,886.00
Medbury/Concord	782,437.00	294,451.00	487,986.00	5,836.00	5,445.00	391.00
McNichols/Goddard	656,132.00	209,722.00	446,410.00	4,422.00	3,583.00	839.00
Forest/Ellery	725,493.00	297,184.00	428,309.00	8,996.00	7,669.00	1,327.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	945,447.00	317,439.00	628,008.00	7,192.00	6,905.00	287.00
Lafayette	349,799.00	31,352.00	318,447.00	1,160.00	799.00	361.00
Other	6,594,173.00	130,730.00	6,463,443.00	15,744.00	3,318.00	12,426.00

## Assistance Payments Statistics Footnotes

- 1/ Fullerton/Jeffries district office was closed, effective October 7, 2005. Cases were transferred to Grand River/Warren or Tireman district offices.
- 2/ Data may not add due to rounding
- 3/ Includes supplemental payments for closed cases
- 4/ Excludes Medical and Burial
- 5/ State funded FIP cases do not contain a child eligible for Federal (TANF) funding
- 6/ A State Emergency Relief (SER) or Energy recipient(s) who would have normally received assistance in another program but did not in this instance
- 7/ Includes regular and state funded State Emergency Relief, excludes Medical and Burial
- 8/ Unduplicated cases and recipients
- 9/ Excludes SSI and FIP cash grant recipients
- 10/ 50% State financial participation
- 11/ 100% State financial participation. Total includes negative amounts
- 12/ Amount reduced as authorized CAP has been paid
- 13/ Amount reduced due to credit balance from previous month
- 14/ Includes money payment and medical only
- 15/ Excludes Food Assistance recertifications
- 16/ Includes State and Federal SER and Migrant Hospitalization
- 17/ Includes Refugee Assistance, Repatriate Relief and non-SER Migrant Hospitalization
- 18/ The sum of the cases may add to more than the total because a case may be opened under more than one program
- 19/ Includes Oriental and Polynesian
- 20/ Less than 0.05%
- 21/ For March 2004 through February 2008, a waiver has been granted to Michigan by the U.S. Food and Nutrition Service. This waiver applies to childless work-ready adults, and extends the normal 3-month eligibility period within a 3-year timespan to a 12-month eligibility period.
- 22/ Cases for whom county is unknown.
- 23/ Redford district office was converted to an Adult Medical and Services Division on January 30, 2006. Public Assistance cases formerly served by this office have been reassigned to the Inkster, Greydale, or Schoolcraft district offices.
- 24/ Lincoln Park district office was closed on April 21, 2006. Cases were transferred to the Fort Wayne district office.
- 25/ In October 2006, several changes were implemented in the Family Independence Program (FIP):
  - Two-parent FIP cases are now 100% state-funded.
  - FIP cases containing an incapacitated group are now 100% state-funded.
  - Federal regulations have redefined the FIP two parent household.